Gc
929.2
D2906h
v.2
1620320

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 2759

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/davisfamiliesofs00hein_0

2947
5

p

VOLUME II

(Separately Indexed)

DAVIS FAMILIES

OF

THE SOUTHERN STATES

This volume contains only those Davis Families some of whose members are of record in Albemarle County, Virginia. For all others included in the compiled records, see Volume I.

V.2 ...

COMPILED BY

CHARLES BRUNK HEINEMANN

9547 LONGWOOD DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Gift '38

1620320

F O R E W O R D

In assembling data and compiling the records on the more than 150 Davis Families included in the two volumes entitled "Davis Families of the Southern States", every effort was made to classify and identify the separate lines. Perfection in an undertaking of that kind is practically impossible; but deductions or inferences are shown as such.

The Compiler's efforts were directed toward the separation and compilation of his own Davis line. This appears as Davis Family No. 1 of Albemarle County, Virginia, in this volume.

Attention is called to the rewards offered for further information on certain of these Albemarle families.

REWARDS FOR INFORMATION

Rewards for Information

The Undersigned will pay the rewards set out below to the first person supplying the information sought. This offer is subject to the following:

1. Before disclosing the information, write the undersigned to ascertain if the information has been supplied by an earlier searcher.

2. The information must be made available to the undersigned before January 1, 1940, and the offer of rewards expire at midnight, December 31, 1939.

Reward	Information Sought
$10.00	Names of parents and county of origin of (200) Lewis Davis, Family No. 1.
$10.00	Names and births of all children of (200) Lewis Davis of Family No. 1.
$10.00	Family name of Mary, wife of (201) John Davis of Family No. 1.
$10.00	Names and births of all children of (201) John Davis of Family No. 1.
$10.00	Family names of wife or wives of (211) Lewis Davis of Family No. 1.
$10.00	Names and births of all children of (211) Lewis Davis of Family No. 1.
$10.00	Marriage record of (302) Leonard Davis of Family No. 1.
$10.00	Proof of parents' names of (550) John K. Davis and (551) Thompson H. Davis of Family No. 1.
$10.00	Place of burial of each in identified graves of (200) Lewis Davis; (201) John Davis; (211) Lewis Davis; and (302) Leonard Davis, all of Family No. 1.
$10.00	Marriage record of (522) Elizabeth Davis of Family No. 1 to John Watts.
$10.00	Marriage record of (301) Bartlett Davis of Family No. 1.
$10.00	Names of persons who received property from distribution of (301) Bartlett Davis' estate.

Rewards for Information (Cont'd.)

Reward	Information Sought
$10.00	Proof of parents' names of (301) Bartlett Davis of Family No. 1.
$50.00	Proven emigrant ancestor of (302) Leonard Davis of Family No. 1.

G. B. Heinemann
9547 Longwood Drive
Chicago, Illinois

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS MARRIAGES

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

VIRGINIA

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS MARRIAGES

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

VIRGINIA

(Not identified as belonging to any Davis Family Compilation.)

Amanda Davis	Married	Isaac McClary	12/20/1829	Albemarle Co., Va.
Ann Davis	Married	John W. Simpson	5/8/1821	Albemarle Co., Va.
Ann Davis	Married	Samuel Davis	6/12/1796	Albemarle Co., Va.
Carrie Davis	Married	Nelson Shiflett	5/23/1836	Albemarle Co., Va.
Eliza Davis	Married	Barbaraik Shiflett	4/23/1846	Albemarle Co., Va.
Elizabeth Davis	Married	John Simpson	2/2/1793	Albemarle Co., Va.
Jane Davis	Married	William Rippeto	3/25/1823	Albemarle Co., Va.
John C. Davis	Married	Agnes Jane Robard	1/12/1843	Albemarle Co., Va.
Lewis Davis	Married	Susanna Sandridge	2/15/1814	Albemarle Co., Va.
Lucy Davis	Married	David Brown	7/25/1804	Albemarle Co., Va.
Martha Davis	Married	Sanders Sutherland	12/22/1758	Albemarle Co., Va.
Mary Davis	Married	Zachariah Duan	9/28/1794	Albemarle Co., Va.
Nancy Davis	Married	John Hicks	2/5/1785	Albemarle Co., Va.
Nancy Davis	Married	Jacky Golding	12/13/1790	Albemarle Co., Va.
Narcissa Davis	Married	John D. Maupin	3/3/1836	Albemarle Co., Va.
Robin Davis	Married	Lucy Shiflett	2/16/1815	Albemarle Co., Va.
William F. Davis	Married	Ardena Wyant	12/31/1844	Albemarle Co., Va.

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS

OF

ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(These are not identified as belonging to any of the Davis Families listed herein.)

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS
OF
ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(These are not identified as belonging to any of the Davis Families listed herein.)

Davis Family Records, by J. Montgomery Seaver, a very fine compilation of record.

Ashby Davis	8/3/1820	— O. B. 1824, Page 26, Albemarle County— Mentioned as sueing for money. (252)
David Davis	1759	— Was private in company of Captain Charles Ellis of Albemarle County. (Hening's Statutes, Vol. 7, Page 203.)
Hardin Davis	1807	— O. B., Page 30. Albemarle County. He is of record with his wife, Elizabeth. (136)
Henry L. or S. Davis	6/10/1785	— O. B., Page 509. Albemarle County. He is of record in a suit and wins. (716)
Henry Davis	1798	— O. B., Page 29—Albemarle County. He is of record in a suit for debt. (108)
Isaac B. Davis	1838	— W. B. 13, Page 405. Albemarle County. Witnessed will of John Snow.
James Davis	3/2/1750	— Deed Book 1, Page 324. Albemarle County. He witnessed a deed by John and Rebecca Davis
James Davis	7/9/1752	— Deed Book 1, Page 464. Albemarle County. He deeded 312 acres to Patrick Bishop. The land was on the east side of the Ragged Mountains, and adjoined Joseph Anthony's line. The deed was signed by James Davis and Mary Davis. (17 and 247)
James Davis	9/31/1858	— Will Book 28, Page 47. Albemarle County. The estate of James Davis was appraised. It was recorded 1/28/1860. (216)
James Davis	5/2/1783	— O. B., Page 29. Albemarle County. He is named as an orphan of John Davis with his brother, William Davis. The Church Warden of Fredericksville Parish bound them out. (58)

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

John Davis	10/14/1762 —	D. B. 3, Page 244. Albemarle County. He deeded 50 acres on Turkey Run, adjoining Thomas Dowell and Wm. Hall, to Samuel Munday. John Dollin, Daniel Hammock, and Richard Hammock witnessed the deed. (22)
John Davis	2/2/1822 —	D. B. 22, Page 499. Albemarle County. He deeded, with his wife, Mary, 55 3/4 acres to Reuben Elron. Land was on headwaters of Green Creek, cornering James Dubney and adjoining George Novell. (194)
John Davis	1/5/1828 —	D. B. 27, Page 293. Albemarle County. With wife, Elizabeth (Burris) Davis of Overton County, Tennessee, he sends power of attorney to secure her inheritance from the estate of William Ferguson. (208)
John Davis	2/2/1852 —	W. B. 21, Page 401. Albemarle County. His estate was appraised by Edward J. Thompson, Nathaniel Thompson, W. M. White, and Miles A. McCauley. (213)
John F. Davis	6/4/1824 —	D. B. 27, Page 240. Albemarle County. He, a resident of Prince William, is mentioned as Executor of Richard Davis. (203 and 253)
Keziah Davis	8/20/1823 —	D. B. 27, Page 248. Albemarle County. Apprenticed her son. (204)
Patrick Davis	4/18/1768 —	D. B. 5, Page 29. Albemarle County. He bought 312 acres.
	5/21/1772 —	D. B. 5, Page 500. Albemarle County. He sold the 312 acres. The sale showed him as in Botetourt County, Virginia. (24 and 32)
Peter Davis	11/10/1768 —	D. B. 5, Page 24. Albemarle County, Virginia. He gave a mortgage on his land on Moore's Creek Long Branches to N. Mallock. (25)
Peter Davis	8/27/1782 —	D. B. 8, Page 11. Albemarle County, Virginia. He gave another mortgage. (26)
Peter Davis	3/11/1785 —	O. B., Page 353. Albemarle County. He sued John Day and won. (75)
Phillip Davis	8/7/1751 —	W. B. 1, Page 23—Albemarle County. He witnessed the will of one Benjamin Franklin. (16)

Phillip Davis	8/7/1794 —	Land Office Book 30, Page 309. Albemarle Co. He received a grant of land in Albemarle County, Virginia. (220)
Phillip Davis	3/6/1821 —	O. B., Page 392. Albemarle County. He deeded land.
Phillip Davis	1821 —	D. B. 22, Page 229. Albemarle County. He gave a mortgage on 88 acres and on his personal property. (191)
Richard Davis	5/23/1745 —	O. B., Page 15. Albemarle County. He scheduled his assets and liabilities and was discharged. (1)
Richard Davis	8/23/1746 —	O. B., Page 46. Albemarle County. He was in suits in Albemarle County. (1)
Richard Davis	12/11/1747 —	O. B., Page 335. Albemarle County. He is cited to appear in Court to show why he has not paid a judgment against him since 8/22/1745. (6)
Richard Davis	6/4/1824 —	D. B. 27, Page 240. Albemarle County. His executor is John F. Davis. (253)
Simeon Davis	1805 —	O. B., Pages 234 and 393. Albemarle County. In suit on debt. (142-151)
Walter Davis	9/8/1785 —	O. B., Page 525. Albemarle County. He was in a suit in Albemarle County. (72)
Walter Davis	1/3/1814 —	D. B. 19, Page 273. Albemarle County. He acquired "8 or 10" acres from John Buster. The land was on the Middle Fork of Moore's Creek. The deed was witnessed by Wilson Bailey, James Smith, and Martha Davis. (175)
William Davis	C1756 —	Born in Maryland. He enlisted for Revolutionary War service in Albemarle County, Virginia, and later moved to Allegheny County, Virginia, where he applied for a pension, 2/1/1834. (S-15796)

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 1

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 1

(Numbers 1 to 199 reserved.)

(200) LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died May ___, 1747.

The earliest known record, thus far located, which refers to this man is in Louisa County, Virginia. In Louisa County Order Book 1742 to 1748 appears this record:-

Tuesday, May 26, 1747 (MDCCXLVII)

"Mary Davis, relict of Lewis Davis, deceased, came into Court and made oath that the said Lewis departed this life without making any will as far as she knows and believes; and on her motion and filing security for her just and faithful administration of the said decedent's estate, certificate is granted her for obtaining letters of administration in due form, she having first entered into bond with Robert Thompson and Daniel Maupins, her securities, and acknowledged the same."

It, therefore, seems probable that (200) Lewis Davis passed away in May, 1747.

Under date of August 25, 1747, in Louisa County, Virginia, Inventory Book 1743 to 1790 at Page 8 is found the inventory of the estate of Lewis Davis. The report was made by Mary Davis, administratrix, and the inventory had been taken by Martin Hackett, William Bivions, and John Morrell.

In Louisa County, Virginia, Deed Book A, Volume 2, Page 474, July 20, 1752, Robert Thompson deeded to Mary Davis, widow and relict of Lewis Davis, deceased, and John Davis one hundred (100) acres for 25 pounds. The deed recites that Lewis Davis had paid 19 pounds during his life time, and a notation in the deed book shows that Mary Davis paid six pounds to bring the total to 25 pounds. The deed was to Mary Davis, during her natural life, and at her death, to her son, John Davis. The deed was witnessed by Charles Crenshaw, Nathaniel Garland, and William Thompson. The land was part of 400 acres patented by Josias Wood on Buck Mountain Creek.

Under date of September 28, 1754, John Davis and his wife, Mary Davis, deeded 200 acres of land. This was described as land where John Davis' mother then lived. It was part of a tract of 400 acres granted by patent June 6, 1741, to Josias Wood, and Wood had sold it to Robert Thompson. As detailed above, Robert Thompson had sold the land to Lewis Davis who died before payment was completed and it then passed to his widow and his son, John Davis. The land was at a branch in the West Fork of Buck Mountain Creek. This was in Fredericksville Parish and later was to become a part of Albemarle County in the realignment of the county lines in 1761. (See Louisa County Deed Book 2, Page 27.)

Under date of November 16, 1760, Robert Thompson and Jane, his wife, deeded 100 acres to Mary Davis. This was located on the South side of Kid's Branch. (See Louisa County Deed Book C, Page 50). The consideration was shown as 20 pounds.

Robert Thompson made his will in Albemarle County, Virginia, November 24, 1774; it was proved in June, 1778, and recorded in Albemarle County, Virginia, Will Book 2, Page 361. From the will we identify his living children as follows:

Sons: Robert, David, and Josiah Thompson.
Daughters: Jean Crenshaw, Hannah Epperson, Judith Mallory, Sarah Brown, Susannah Starham, Mary Davis, and Elizabeth Langford.

The will recited that Mary Davis and Elizabeth Langford had already received their parts.

A Bartlett Davis witnessed the will.

From these facts we deduce:

1. That Mary Davis, daughter of Robert Thompson and named in his will, was the wife of, and later the widow of, (200) Lewis Davis.

2. That this Robert Thompson was the man who deeded 150 acres to Bartlett Davis, 7/3/1773. (Albemarle County D. B. 6, Page 151)

3. That John Davis, son of Lewis, probably was the John Davis who acquired land with other Davises in 1779.

4. That John Davis, son of Lewis, probably was the father of the Lewis Davis, who also acquired land in Albemarle County in 1779.

5. That John Davis, son of Lewis, was the John Davis who deeded land in Albemarle County, 5/6/1779. Albemarle County, Va., Deed Book 7, Page 312.)

Every effort has been made to obtain definite information concerning the origin of this Lewis Davis, first known of this line. In the course of the investigations, we have developed promising leads, any one of which <u>might</u> have represented his ancestral line.

Although the Compiler has believed this Davis line came out of York County through several intermediate counties, unfortunately, the total or partial destruction of many of the early records in those counties has been a handicap impossible to overcome. The family tradition has been that this Lewis Davis came from Wales to America, but this has never been supported by tangible evidence.

Let us briefly review the evolution of certain counties of Virginia in which scattered records point to the possible origin of this Lewis Davis:

Albemarle was formed in 1744 out of Goochland, and additional land was added to it in 1761 from what had been Louisa. While the Albemarle records are unusually well preserved, they are not complete, because the records destroyed by the British in 1781 have been only partially restored.

Goochland, formed in 1727 from Henrico, one of the original 1634 shires, has fine and complete records, but these families came through the northern route.

Louisa was formed in 1742 from Hanover, and its records are fairly complete.

Hanover, formed in 1720 from New Kent, is where we encounter our first serious trouble, for there were many Davis families in Hanover. Practically all early Hanover records have been destroyed.

New Kent was formed in 1654 from York which was originally Charles River County, one of the original shires. The early New Kent records have been destroyed, and many Davis families were there.

York was formed in 1642 by a change in name of an original 1634 shire called Charles River County. The York records are almost complete and have yielded much information concerning the early Davis families.

King & Queen was formed in 1691 from New Kent, which, in turn, was formed from York. The King & Queen records have been destroyed, although the land records in Richmond indicate that many Davis families were in that county.

King William was formed in 1701 from King & Queen. The King William records escaped the ravages of wars only to be almost wholly destroyed in 1885. The remaining fragments strongly support the belief that this Davis family was in King William County for a will made there in 1765 refers to land of Lewis Davis.

Caroline, formed in 1727 from Essex, King & Queen, and King William, has only a few early records remaining.

Stafford, formed in 1675 from Westmoreland, is one of the key counties of this search, but only fragmentary records are available.

Prince William was formed in 1730 from King George and Stafford. Only a few early records are complete. Like Stafford, Prince William is a key county for Davis research.

This résumé will explain how difficult it is to complete our search so as to support the compilations with official data. If the records are to be cleared up, it will have to be from Family Bibles; from records completed before the War between the States; or from early Church registers not now available to the public.

Purely as a matter of information, we here briefly set out some data showing possible sources from whence this Lewis Davis may have come. Researchers should understand that these are not to be accepted as anything but "possibilities" and that the Compiler has not one scrap of evidence to complete the "tie in".

1. York County Data —

   (A) From a James Davis through sons, Thomas and John, who were born circa 1585 and 1589 respectively, many Davis men can be traced into counties such as King & Queen, King William, and Stafford. If data were available, this lead looks promising.

   (B) From a William Davis who died in York in 1718, there was a son, Lewis Davis, who died in York in 1732, leaving also a son, Lewis Davis, then a minor. This first Lewis Davis received land in King William, King & Queen, and York Counties. He probably was related to the first York group described above.

2. In the book "Venables of Virginia" by Elizabeth Marshall Venable, 1925, is a compilation of Davis data covering the children of Robert Davis and Abadiah Lewis. If these data could be amplified, they might lead into Lewis Davis. These were later Hanover records.

3. In the book "Our Kin" by Mary Denham Ackerly, 1930, there is a compilation running from a Nathaniel Davis. This line later was in Bedford County. It seems to be related to the Robert Davis line, supra, and the name Lewis Davis, but of a later date, crops out.

4. Middlesex County Data —

   In Christ Church Parish Register of Middlesex County, Virginia, is a record of a Lewis Davis. He was born January 2, 1744, the son of John Davis and his wife, Elizabeth. They also had Benjamin, Susanna, John and William. All of these were older than Lewis. This family is included in our Middlesex Davis Families Compilations.

This Middlesex Lewis Davis would be too late to be the Lewis Davis of Louisa County, but the existence of the name, Lewis Davis, in the Middlesex Family suggests that an earlier generation may have also included a Lewis Davis.

We submit these possible sources hoping that a more fortunate researcher may finally locate the connecting link.

The following records, which also appear in Volume I of these Davis records, may refer to this man. If they do, this would strengthen the belief that he probably had married prior to his marriage to Mary Thompson, and that he had earlier children than John Davis.

Lewis Davis 3/1/1698—(Old Time) A Lewis Davis received a re-assignment of land in King William County, Virginia. This tract had been patented to Charles Edmonds, Thomas Hancock, and Richard Taylor. Later it was acquired by Robert Hancock, son and heir of Thomas Hancock. Robert Hancock assigned it to David Bray and Michael Sherman, and they assigned it to Lewis Davis. (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 18, Page 110, quoting from File Book No. 3 of King William County records partially destroyed by fire.)

Lewis Davis 1701—A Lewis Davis got 320 acres of land in King and Queen County, Virginia, as per Land Office Land Book No. 9, Page 418.

Lewis Davis 1704—A Lewis Davis was listed on the "Quit Rent Roll" in King William County, Virginia, with 200 acres of land. On the same roll were William, Robert, and John Davis, each with 200 acres of land. (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 32, Page 70)

Lewis Davis 1704—A Lewis Davis witnessed the will of Christopher Peace or Pea in King William County, Virginia. (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 25, Page 70)

7/14/1765—Lewis Davis is mentioned in the will of Samuel Garlick, made on that date, and proved in King William County, Virginia, 10/18/1772. In the will reference was made to a tract of land on Hickory Creek, in Louisa County, Virginia, containing about 400 acres, which Samuel Garlick had purchased from Lewis Davis. (Volume 16, Page 100, William and Mary Quarterly, 1st series, quoting in full the will.)

This will also named as a son of Samuel Garlick, a John Garlick, who was given land in Caroline and Louisa Counties, Virginia. It is to be noted that a John Garlick sold to Lewis Davis in Albemarle County, Virginia, 559 acres of land, April 4, 1780. (Albemarle County, Virginia, D. B. 7, Page 465) This is strongly indicative of a connecting link between the Davis families of Albemarle and King William Counties.

The date of this will and the wording of it do not disclose the date this land was acquired by Garlick from Lewis Davis. It is, therefore, impossible to know whether this was land owned by (200) Lewis Davis, or by his grandson, (211) Lewis Davis. The Compiler believes this was land owned and deeded by (200) Lewis Davis probably while it was in Hanover County. This would explain the absence of a record of the deed in Louisa County, formed from Hanover in 1742, or in Albemarle, which was given part of Louisa County in 1761. The destruction of Hanover County records leaves it an unsolved mystery.

Thus we reconstruct the record on this family to conform to these deductions.

(200) LEWIS DAVIS married Mary Thompson, daughter of Robert Thompson. Evidently, she survived him and died after 1774.

They had: (This Compiler believes (200) Lewis Davis had earlier children from an earlier marriage and one of these may have been (211) Lewis Davis whom we treat as a probable son of (201) John Davis.)

* 201. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 202 to 209 reserved.

- 201 -

(201) JOHN DAVIS, born B 1742; died _____.

Although this man was the only child of (200) Lewis Davis mentioned in the Louisa County, Virginia, records, it seems probable there were other children. However, we have no documentary evidence to support this belief.

The following records are believed to refer to this man:

6/25/1745 Louisa County — He was appointed Surveyor of Highways to succeed John Smithing (Louisa County Order Book 1742 to 1748, Page 155)

7/20/1752 - Louisa County — With his mother, Mary Davis, widow and relict of Lewis Davis, he received 100 acres by deed from Robert Thompson. The land was on Buck Mountain Creek, and part of 400 acres patented to Josias Wood. (Louisa County Deed Book A, Vol. 2, Page 474)

9/28/1754 - Louisa County — With his wife, Mary Davis, he deeded 200 acres to David Thompson. This was part of the 400 acres patented in 1741 by Josias Wood. The land was described as being "where John Davis mother now lives." This deed for 200 acres leaves unexplained the manner of his acquiring the 100 acres from his mother before her death, and the extra 100 acres which made up the 200 acres. (Louisa County Deed Book 2, Page 27.)

5/15/1757 - Louisa County — He acquired by deed from Joseph Martin 50 acres adjoining Samuel Munday, John Donnell and William Hall. (Louisa County Deed Book D, Page 43.)

This man resided in Fredericksville Parish in Louisa County, Virginia. In 1761 this Parish was taken from Louisa County and added to Albemarle County. It would, therefore, follow that John Davis' records would thereafter appear in Albemarle as long as he resided there.

It seems probable the following records refer to this man:

10/14/1762 - Albemarle County—He deeded 50 acres on Turkey Run adjoining Thomas Dowell and William Hall to Samuel Munday. John Dollin, Daniel Hammock and Richard Hammock witnessed the deed. We are not able to explain why the deed was not signed by his wife <u>if</u> this was the same John Davis. (Albemarle County D. B. 3, Page 244)

5/6/1779 - Albemarle County—Deed Book 7, Page 289—He witnessed a deed from John Garlick and Samuel Garlick to Robert Davis. A Lewis Davis also witnessed it. The land was 369 acres on Buck Mountain Creek. (42)

5/6/1772 - Albemarle County—Deed Book 7, Page 293—He witnessed a deed from John Garlick and Samuel Garlick to Lewis Davis, Jr. It also was witnessed by Lewis Davis, Edward Walton, Wm. Cave, and Robert Davis. The land comprised 242 acres. (54)

7/21/1775 - Albemarle County—Witnessed will of Richard Stockton.

11/8/1781 - Albemarle County—Deed Book 7, Page 525—With wife, Mary, he deeded 50 acres to Ephriam Simmonds. The land adjoined Lewis Davis' line. Mary Davis did not sign. (23)

2/13/1785 - Albemarle County—Deed Book 8, Page 60—The line of his land is referred to in a deed by Benjamin Davis. The 84 acres sold were between John Davis and Andrew Green and at a corner between Francis Davis and Richard Stockton. (81)

We identify this man as the John Davis who appeared in the Albemarle County, Virginia, tax lists as follows:

1782-With 1 tithe; no slaves; 4 cattle; 2 horses; and 100 acres of land.
1783-With 1 tithe; no slaves; 2 cattle; 2 horses; and no land listed.
1784-With 1 tithe; 1 slave; 4 cattle; 1 horse; and no land listed.
1785-With 1 tithe; no slaves; 5 cattle; 1 horse; and no land listed.
1786-With no listing.
1787-With no listing except 100 acres of land.
1788-With no listing except 100 acres of land.

In the so-called "First Census of Virginia", Albemarle residential heads of families are listed for 1785. This shows on Page 80 a John Davis with six (6) white souls, no dwelling, but with three (3) other buildings.

It seems probable that John Davis had married prior to his father, Lewis Davis' death in 1747. Just when his marriage occurred, or the family name of his wife, Mary, has not been learned. It may be that our deduction that his mother, Mary Davis, wife and later widow of Lewis Davis, was born Mary Thompson, daughter of Robert Thompson was in error, and that Mary Thompson had married John Davis. In fact, the two Mary Davises were contemporary and some records seem to indicate she was one generation later than Mary, wife of (200) Lewis Davis.

John Davis married Mary _____. It seems probable that she survived him, and that she was the Mary Davis who was referred to in certain Albemarle County deeds.

With practically no tangible evidence other than the finding of names in documents of record in Albemarle, we compile a list of children of this John Davis. The list may be only partially correct or it may be wholly wrong.

If any reader can supply the correct and accurate listing of his children, the first to do so will be entitled to the reward offered in the front of this volume.

He had:

* 210. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died C 1783.
* 211. LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died C 1818.

Nos. 212 to 219 reserved.

- 210 -

(210) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died C 1783.

He evidently resided in Albemarle County, Virginia, for we find a record there as follows:

5/8/1783 — Order Book, Page 29—The orphans of John Davis, James and William Davis, were bound out in Fredericksville Parish.

He married _____.

They had:

250. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1783.
251. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died A 1783.

Nos. 252 to 259 reserved.

- 211 -

(211) LEWIS DAVIS, born B 1740; died C 1818.

No records identified as belonging to this man were found in Louisa County, Virginia, in the period prior to 1761 when Fredericksville Parish was taken from Louisa and added to Albemarle County, Virginia.

The Compiler here re-asserts his belief that the man listed in early Albemarle records as Lewis Davis and Lewis Davis, Senior, was probably a son of (200) Lewis Davis rather than the son of (201) John Davis. It is difficult to believe that in those days of large families that (200) Lewis Davis had but one son, especially when that son would have been already married at the time of his father's death in 1747. It doesn't seem possible that this could have been true .

His records in Albemarle began 2/18/1779 and continued in that county until his death which occurred sometime prior to 1819.

The following records in Albemarle County, Virginia, are believed to refer to this man:

2/18/1779—Lewis Davis enlisted in Albemarle County in a company of volunteer guards under Captain Ambrose Madison, brother of President Madison. They served at Albemarle Barracks in that county. Lewis Davis served one year. (Volume 1, Page 459, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.)

5/6/1779 —D. B. 7, Page 289—John Garlick of Caroline County and Samuel Garlick of King and Queen County deeded 369 acres to Robert Davis and the deed was witnessed by Lewis Davis, John Davis, and Wm. Cave. The land was on both sides of Buck Mountain Creek. See Page 469 below. (42)

5/6/1779 —D. B. 7, Page 293—John Garlick of Caroline County and Samuel Garlick of King and Queen County deeded 242 acres at the corner of Martin Hackett to Lewis Davis, Jr. The deed was witnessed by Lewis Davis, Edward Walton, Wm. Cave, John Davis, and Robert Davis. On the same day the same grantors also deeded 242 acres to Lewis Davis. See Page 467 below. (54 and 234)

5/6/1779 —D. B. 7, Page 294—John and Samuel Garlick deeded 159 acres on Buck Mountain Creek to Lewis Davis.

5/8/1779 —D. B. 7, Page 465—John Garlick's wife, Ann, was unable to travel so she was examined as to her signature on deed to Lewis Davis signed with her husband. This deed covered 559 acres, and was indexed as a "gift". However, it is the deed referred to on Page 466 of Deed Book 7. (28 and 234)

5/6/1779--D. B. 7, Page 466--Samuel Garlick and wife, Elizabeth, of King and Queen County made deed to Lewis Davis for the same 559 acres covered by the "gift" deed on Page 465. (49)

5/6/1779--D. B. 7, Pages 467-468--John Garlick and wife, Ann, of Caroline County, Virginia, and Samuel Garlick and wife, Elizabeth, of King and Queen deeded 242 acres to Lewis Davis. On the same date the same parties deeded 242 acres to Lewis Davis, Jr., as shown on Page 293 of Deed Book 7. (50-51-23)

5/6/1779--D. B. 7, Pages 469-470--John Garlick and wife, Ann, of Caroline County, Virginia, and Samuel Garlick and wife, Elizabeth, of King and Queen County deeded 369 acres to Lewis Davis. On the same day the same grantors deeded 369 acres to Robert Davis. (52-53 and 42)

6/4/1779--D. B. 7, Page 287--Robert Hammock and wife, Elizabeth, and Lewis Davis and wife, Fanny, deeded 371 acres to Thompson Walton. The land was on branch of Buck Mountain Creek adjoining Robert Hammock. The deed was witnessed by Lewis Davis, Wm. Cave, and Thos. Johnson. (47-225) Hammock received 311 acres from the Garlicks in D. B. 7, Page 291, 5/6/1779.

There are no tax records available prior to 1782, but they have been studied from 1782:

1782--There are two entries in the personal property lists, both as Lewis Davis. Undoubtedly, one should have been Jr. These show:

1. With 1 white tithe and 5 cattle.
2. With 1 white tithe, 10 slaves, 14 cattle, and 4 horses.

In the land tax records for 1782 Lewis Davis appears with 597 acres, and this is doubtless Sr. Lewis Davis, Jr., appears with 130 acres.

1783--There are two entries in the personal property lists, both as Lewis Davis. Undoubtedly, they were Senior and Junior.

1. With 1 white tithe, 3 cattle, and 2 horses.
2. With 1 white tithe, 9 slaves, 7 cattle, and 5 horses.

In the land returns there is shown this notation: "Lewis Davis, Jr., 130 acres, not in county."

1784—There are two entries in the personal property lists, both as Lewis Davis.

1. With 1 white tithe and 1 horse.
2. With no white tithe, 9 slaves, 8 cattle, and 5 horses.

1785—There are two entries in the personal property lists as follows:

Lewis Davis, with 1 white tithe, 3 slaves, 5 cattle, and 4 horses.
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 1 white tithe.

9/9/1785—Order Book Page 544—He sued Micajah Chiles, but did not appear. (71)

In the so-called "First Census of Virginia", there were listed the following in Albemarle County, Virginia, for the year 1785:

1. Lewis Davis, with "nine white souls" and four buildings other than dwellings. No dwellings. (We identify this man as the one designated "Lewis Davis, Senior".)

2. Lewis Davis, with "no white souls" and four buildings other than dwellings. No dwellings. (We identify this man as the one designated as later marrying Patsy Walton.)

1786—There is but one entry in the personal property list, and this is for Lewis Davis with 1 white tithe, 3 slaves, 4 horses, and 6 cattle. Lewis Davis, Jr., his son, appears to have left Albemarle County and settled in Orange County.

1787—There is but one entry in the personal property list and this is for Lewis Davis with 1 white tithe over 21, 4 slaves, 3 horses, and 6 cattle. In the land tax lists only Lewis Davis appears with 587 acres.

5/10/1787, D. B. 9, Page 462—With wife, Agnes, he deeded 252 acres to Conyer's White. The land adjoined Conyer's White and the Garlick land line. The deed was witnessed by Richard Bruce, Jonathan Langford, and Conyers White. (45)

5/30/1788, D. B. 9, Page 478—He joined with Richard Bruce in selling a slave named Phillis with her child, Julius. See Page 424 of Deed Book 9 for deed to him. (46)

7/18/1788, D. B. 9, Page 424--Richard Bruce mortgaged to him slaves named Cupid, Phillis, Peg, Buck, Rubin, and Robin. The deed was witnessed by Wm Link and Bartlett Davis. See Page 478 for sale of Phillis, although the date was before this deed. (44, 46, and 242)

1788--Only one entry appears. This is for Lewis Davis with two white tithes over 16, 3 slaves, and 2 horses. In the listing it shows "Lewis Davis of Hanover."

In the land listing only Lewis Davis appears with 597 acres of land.

1789--Only one entry appears in the personal property list. That was for Lewis Davis with 2 white tithes, 1 slave, and 2 horses. In the land list only Lewis Davis, Sr., is listed and he is shown with 344 3/4 acres.

1790--Only Lewis Davis, Sr., appears in the personal property list. He had 1 white tithe, 3 slaves, and 2 horses. In the land list he appears with 597 acres.

10/6/1790, D. B. 10, Page 180--Richard Thurman sold 50 acres to Lewis Davis. The land was described as adjoining Lewis Davis' land. (88)

11/12/1791, O. B., Page 65--Lewis Davis, Senior, was sued in Chancery by Lewis Davis, Jr.; Richard Snow and Lonera, his wife, formerly Lonera Davis; Mary Davis and Sally Davis, an infant, by Richard Snow, her guardian. Lewis Davis, Sr., did not answer, so judgment was entered against him with interest from 12/5/1787. (104)

1791--In the personal property lists both Lewis Davis, Sr., and Lewis Davis, Jr. appear as follows:

Lewis Davis, Sr., with 1 white tithe, 1 slave, and 3 horses.
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 1 white tithe, 1 slave, and 1 horse.

The Compiler believes this "Junior" is the man who married Patsy Walton. Evidently, the "Junior" of subsequent years was this man.

In the land list only the Senior appears with 344 acres.

1793--The personal property lists record the following:

Lewis Davis, Sr., with 2 white tithes, 3 slaves, and 2 horses.
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 1 white tithe, and 1 slave.

The land list shows only the Senior with 344 acres.

1794—The personal property lists record the following:

Lewis Davis, Sr., with 1 white tithe, 5 slaves, and 2 horses.
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 1 white tithe and 1 slave.

1795—Not examined.

1796—Not examined.

5/9/1796, D. B. 12, Page 101—Ephriam Seamond deeded 322 acres to Lewis Davis. The deed was witnessed by H. Burke, Thompson Walton, and Lewis Davis, Jr. This was the same land that Seamond or Simmond had acquired from John Garlick and wife, Ann; Samuel Garlick and wife, Elizabeth; and John Davis and wife, Mary, 5/6/1779, D. B. 7, Page 312. (99 and also 22 for earlier record.)

1797—The personal property lists show:

Lewis Davis, Sr., with 1 white tithe, 2 slaves, and 2 horses.
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 1 white tithe, and no slaves.

The land list shows only senior with 344 2/3 acres.

1798—The personal property lists show:

Lewis Davis, Sr., with 2 white tithes, 2 slaves, and 2 horses.
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 1 white tithe, and nothing more.

The land list shows Lewis Davis, Sr., with 672 2/3 acres.

1798—Order Book, Page 208—He claimed witness fees from Wm. Fretwell. (107)

1799—The personal property lists show:

Lewis Davis, Sr., with 2 white tithes, no slaves, and 3 horses.
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 1 white tithe, 1 slave, and no more.

The land list shows Lewis Davis, Sr., with 672 1/3 acres in Fredericksville Parish.

1800—The personal property lists show:

Lewis Davis, Sr., with 2 white tithes, no slaves, and 3 horses.
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 1 white tithe, 1 slave, and 1 horse.

The land list shows only Lewis Davis, Sr., with 672 2/3 acres.

1801—The personal property lists show these entries:

Lewis Davis (Carp) with 1 white tithe and one horse. (The meaning of Carp is not known unless it indicated "Carpenter".)
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 2 white tithes, 1 slave, and 3 horses.

1802--The personal property lists show only this entry:

Lewis Davis, Sr., with 2 white tithes, no slaves, and 2 horses.

1803--The personal property lists show these entries:

Lewis Davis, Sr., with 2 white tithes and 2 horses.
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 1 white tithe, 1 slave and 2 horses.

1804--Personal property lists not examined.

Land list shows Lewis Davis, Sr., with 672 2/3 acres, and Lewis Davis, Jr., with 175 acres.

1805--The personal property list shows no Lewis Davis in it.

1/13/1806, Deed Book 18, Page 466--Lewis Davis and wife, Agnes, deeded 600 acres to Thompson H. Davis and John K. Davis to keep Lewis and wife in decent manner during natural life. The land was on Buck Mountain Creek, adjoining Major Henry Burke's land, and Charles Davis, John Hall, James Gentry, and Mace Picketts. It was witnessed by Isom Walton, Charles Langford, Richard Bruce, Elixha Stark, Joseph B. Proctor, and John Shiflett. (133 and 227)

9/7/1812, Deed Book 18, Page 126--Lewis Davis' land line in Buck Mountain Creek is referred to in a deed from John K. Davis and wife, Sally, and Thompson H. Davis and wife, Nancy. This was for eight acres and was part of the 600 acres deeded to them by Lewis Davis and wife, Agnes, January 13, 1806, Deed Book 18, Page 466. (174 and also 133)

3/1/1819, Albemarle County Order Book 1818--1819, Page 221. On motion of Richard Snow the Sheriff was ordered to take into his possession the estate of Lewis Davis, deceased, and to dispose of the same as the law directs. The Court said it appeared that Lewis Davis had departed this life more than three months last past.

From the earliest records now extant, it would appear that this Lewis Davis married Agnes _____, and that she survived him.

(211) Lewis Davis and Agnes Davis, his wife, are believed to have had the following children:

* 300. LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died 1826.
* 301. BARTLETT DAVIS, born _____; died 1817.
* 302. LEONARD DAVIS, born _____; died 1817.
* 303. SALLY OR SALVDA DAVIS, born ___; died _____.
* 304. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 305. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
  306. RESERVED.
* 307. LONERA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 308. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 309. HENRY DAVIS, born _____; died C 1800.

- 300 -

(300) LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died 1826.

The state of Albemarle's records makes it difficult and almost impossible for the men named Lewis Davis always to be separated in the records. One can see that in some cases a Lewis Davis will be referred to without being designated "senior" or "junior"; and in other records the man will appear with a "senior" or "junior" suffix.

Certain Albemarle and Orange County records are tentatively identified as belonging to Lewis Davis, Junior. (The Compiler treats as the Junior the man who left the will in Orange County, and not the one who left the will in Albemarle County.)

Albemarle County Records of Lewis Davis, Junior:

5/6/1779, Deed Book 7, Page 293--John Garlick of Caroline County and Samuel Garlick of King and Queen County deeded 242 acres at the corner of Martin Hackett to Lewis Davis, Jr. The deed was witnessed by Lewis Davis, Edward Walton, Wm. Cave, John Davis, and Robert Davis. On the same day the same grantors also deeded 242 acres to Lewis Davis. See Page 467 below. (54 and 234)

6/4/1778, Deed Book 7, Page 297,--Robert Hammock and wife, Elizabeth, and Lewis Davis and wife, Fanny, deeded 371 acres to Thompson Walton. The land was on branch of Buck Mountain Creek adjoining Robert Hammock. The will was witnessed by Lewis Davis, Wm. Cave, and Thos. Johnson. (47 and 225) The Compiler believes this deed was by the Lewis Davis known as "Junior."

There are no tax records available prior to 1782, but they have been studied from 1782:

1782--There are two entries in the personal property lists, both as Lewis Davis. Undoubtedly, one should have been Junior. These show:

1. With 1 white tithe and 5 cattle.
2. With 1 white tithe, 10 slaves, 14 cattle and 4 horses.

In the land tax records for 1782 Lewis Davis appears with 597 acres, and this is doubtless Senior. Lewis Davis, Jr., appears with 130 acres.

1783--There are two entries in the personal property lists, both as Lewis Davis. Undoubtedly, they were Senior and Junior.

1. With 1 white tithe, 3 cattle, and 2 horses.
2. With 1 white tithe, 9 slaves, 7 cattle, and 5 horses.

In the land returns there is shown this notation: "Lewis Davis, Jr., 130 acres, not in county."

1784--There are two entries in the personal property lists, both as Lewis Davis. Doubtless, they were Senior and Junior.

1. With 1 white tithe, and 1 horse.
2. With 0 white tithe, 9 slaves, 3 cattle and 5 horses.

1785--There are two entries in the personal property lists as follows:

Lewis Davis, with 1 white tithe, 3 slaves, 5 cattle, and 4 horses.
Lewis Davis, Jr., with 1 white tithe.

The Compiler believes that Lewis Davis, Junior, moved from Albemarle County to Orange County, Virginia, about 1785, and that he remained there until his death in 1826.

In the so-called "First Census of Virginia" there appears the list of inhabitants in Orange County in 1782. No Lewis Davis is in that list. It also contains a similar list for 1785 and this lists a Lewis Davis with 11 white souls. The Compiler believes this man was the Lewis Davis who had been in Albemarle lists.

While the Albemarle lists subsequent to 1785 frequently contained two men named Lewis Davis, and, in several years, had listed a Lewis Davis, Junior, the Compiler believes this man to have been the Lewis

Davis who married Patsy Walton in Albemarle County, Virginia, in 1792, and who remained there until his death in 1835.

In the 1782 tax list of Orange County a Lewis Davis appeared with 1 tithe, no slaves, and 87 acres of land. It is believed that this Lewis Davis line was on or near the Albemarle-Orange County line, and some of their land may have run into Orange County.

11/12/1791, Order Book, Page 65—Lewis Davis, Senior, was sued in Chancery by Lewis Davis, Jr.; Richard Snow, and Lonera, his wife, formerly Lonera Davis; Mary Davis; and Sally Davis, an infant, by Richard Snow, her guardian. Lewis Davis, Sr., did not answer so judgment was entered against him with interest from 12/5/1787. (104)

9/23/1793, Orange County, Virginia, Deed Book 20, Page 223—J. K. Morris and wife, Elizabeth, deeded to him 40 acres in Orange County. Land on Creed's Run.

4/20/1797, Orange County, Virginia, Deed Book 21, Page 195—Lewis Davis deeded to Elijah Morris 60 acres adjoining Morris' land on Great Mountain. No wife signed with Lewis Davis, and it seems probable this was the Lewis Davis whose wife had been Fanny Davis.

10/7/1820, Deed Book 22, Page 482—Lewis Davis and wife, Theodocius, of Orange County, deeded their 1/5 interest in the estate of Bartlett Davis to James G. Blakey of Orange. This man was the Lewis Davis who died and left a will in Orange County, Virginia, made 8/4/1819; proved 6/26/1826. He married Theodocius (Docia) Ham in Albemarle County, Virginia, 5/17/1814. (193 and 228)

Lewis Davis' will was made August 4, 1819; recorded June 26, 1826, in Orange County, Virginia, Will Book 6, Page 357, and a duplicate recording made on Page 373 of the same will book. It is here set out in full:

WILL OF (300) LEWIS DAVIS

"In the name of God Amen I Lewis Davis of the County of Orange and State of Virginia, being in perfect health and sound memory, but calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, do make this my last will and testament, and first, I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, trusting in his mercies and the mercies of my Redeemer for all my sins passed, and first I commit my body to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned and as to my personal estate, I bequeath and dispose of in the following manner:

"Imprimis: Item: I lend to my wife, Dosha Davis all my real and personal estate during life, or remaining my lawful widow. A negro girl named Nancy I give unto my wife above named to do with as she thinks proper and all the estate that my wife had when we were married. My will and wish is that she shall dispose of it as she thinks proper. My wish is not to have my estate appraised until the death of my wife; at her death I will and bequeath my estate in the following manner.

"I give my son Absolom Davis a certain tract of land whereon he formerly lived for his equal proportion of my estate and after the death of my wife, I wish my Executors hereafter named to sell all my estate real & personal and divide the profits arising equally amongst the balance of my children after paying all my lawful debts. VIZ, Mary Snow, Anny Morris, (Suckey) Susan Shiflett, Elsekeriah Davis, John Davis, Wm. Davis, Pleasant Davis, Bartlett Davis, Nancy Meadows, Elizabeth Hicks and Sarah Morris. I hereby constitute and appoint John Head and Joseph Cave joint Executors of this my last will and testament, declaring this and no other to be my last will & testament, utterly revoking all other legacies heretofore made declaring this and no other to be my last will & testament.

"In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th day of Aug., 1819."

His
Lewis X Davis
Mark

Thos. Sorrille
John N. Sorrille
P. Sarnell

Recorded 8/26/1828

The estate was settled November 28, 1836 (Orange County Deed Book 8, Pages 270-272), and his son-in-law, John Shiflett, closed out the estate.

He married:

I. Fanny _____.

II. Theodocia or "Dosha" Ham, in Albemarle County, Virginia, May 17, 1814.

He had the following children as named in his will:

* 310. ABSOLOM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
311. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married Richard Snow.
312. ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married Thomas Morris, 12/12/1797, Albemarle Co.
313. SUCKEY (SUSANNA) DAVIS, born ____; died _____;
married John Shiflett in Orange County,
Virginia, October 27, 1796.
314. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married _____ Meadows.
315. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married Joel Hicks, 11/30/1800, in Albemarle Co.
316. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married Elisha Morris, 20/26/1804, Albemarle Co.
* 317. ESEKEMIAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 318. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 319. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 320. PLEASANT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 321. BARTLETT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
322. LONERA DAVIS, born _____; died B 1826;
married Richard Snow.

- 301 -

(301) BARTLETT DAVIS, born _____; died C 1817.

Apparently, this man lived constantly in Albemarle County from his earliest identified appearance, 7/8/1773, until his death about 1817.

We have no proof that he was a son of Lewis Davis, Senior, but the records on certain divisions of his estate bear out that fact rather strongly.

He was in the 1782 tax list of Albemarle County with 3 slaves, and 100 acres of ground. In 1805 it was increased to 205 1/2 acres and it was 205 1/2 acres after his death, in 1817. Although he was in Albemarle County in 1785, his name does not appear in the so-called "First Census of Virginia". He probably was at his father's home.

The following records have been found in Albemarle County, Virginia, on (301) Bartlett Davis:

(301) BARTLETT DAVIS RECORDS IN ALBEMARLE CO., VA.

7/8/1773, Deed Book 6, Page 151--He acquired 150 acres from Robert Thompson. The land was on the side Old Mountain, across the river and down to the county line. (34)

11/24/1774, Will Book 2, Page 61--He witnessed the will of Robert Thompson.

12/12/1784, Order Book, Page 294--Defendant in suit for debt. He fails to appear and lost by default. (74)

5/13/1785, Order Book, Page 458--He had been "overseer of road", but was succeeded by Robert Hammock. (73)

7/18/1788, Deed Book 9, Page 424--He witnessed a deed covering six slaves deeded by Richard Bruce to Lewis Davis. (44)

10/5/1800, Deed Book 13, Page 538--He acquired 100 acres from Henry Wood. The land was on both sides of Linches' (Lynch's) River and adjoined the Orange County line. One-half acre containing graves was reserved. (35)

2/4/1804, Deed Book 14, Page 474--He deeded 94 1/2 acres to James White of Orange County. Land was on north side of Linches' (Lynch's) River, adjoining Wm. Golding, Wm. Meegees, to John McClary, thence on Gibson's line to the River. (31 and repeated in 36)

1807, Order Book, Page 105 and 109--He sued Richard Bruce for money paid on security. He won and Bruce paid with interest from 8/30/1802. (137)

1810, Census List--He was listed in Fredericksville Parish as over 45 years. At his home was one female 28 to 40 years of age. (158)

1/5/1818, Albemarle County Order Book, Page 463--John Early applied for and was granted letters of administration on estate of Bartlett Davis.

1/8/1818, Will Book 6, Page 298, and Will Book 8, Page 35--His estate inventory and appraisal were recorded by John Early, administrator of the estate. It included seven slaves. In Will Book 8, Page 35, debts owed by Wm. Cave, Wm. Davis, and John Shiflett were listed. (186 and 187)

9/8/1819, W. B. 7, Page 64—Betsy Davis wills to her brother, John B. Davis, her estate from her Uncle, Bartlett Davis. (184 and 231) John B. Davis first appeared in Albemarle personal property tax list in 1816 as "H Son". In 1828 he patented 110 acres of new land. He was in the land list in 1830, but marked "Unknown".

2/7/1820, Albemarle County Order Book, 1820-1821, Page 10—Robert Davis, Pamenas Rogers, Edmund Davis, Thomas Wood, and John Dickinson were appointed to settle the accounts of John Early, administrator of Bartlett Davis. (237) (Note—Pamenas Rogers was the son of Giles Rogers and Ann Lewis. Giles' daughter, Ann, married Robert Davis.)

6/5/1820, Albemarle County Order Book, 1820-1821, Page 125—Will of Betsy Davis proved by Richard Bruce, a witness. Thomas H. Brown relinquished his right as an executor. He was a justice of the peace.

10/7/1820, Deed Book 22, Page 482—Lewis Davis and wife, Theodocius, of Orange County deeded their 1/5 interest in the estate of Bartlett Davis to James G. Blakey of Orange. This man was (300) Lewis Davis who died and left a will in Orange County, Virginia, made 8/4/1819; proved 6/26/1826. He married Theodocius (Docia) Ham in Albemarle County, Virginia, 5/17/1814. (193 and 228)

5/20/1822, Deed Book 23, Page 99—John Davis; Jeriah Raines, and James Raines, her husband of Albemarle County, Virginia; and Anna Keating or Keaton and husband Larkin; Charles Davis and Sally, his wife; Suckey Hall and her husband , Wm. Hall; all the latter six from Rockingham County, Virginia, deeded to John Gibson, Jr., their division of the estate of Bartlett Davis. (197)

6/4/1822, Albemarle County Order Book, 1820-1821, Page 435—Mary Davis gave deed of trust to Crenshaw White for the benefit of John Early, administrator of the estate of Bartlett Davis. It was witnessed by Larkin Keaton. The Compiler believes this woman was the widow of (309) Henry Davis.

11/6/1822, Deed Book 23, Page 203—Benjamin Watts deeded to Peter and John Gibson one-half of one-fifth of the estate of Bartlett Davis. Benjamin Watts had acquired this from four of the eight children of Leonard Davis of Clark County, Kentucky. Leonard Davis was his grandfather, and the four children were his aunts, sisters of his mother, Elizabeth (Davis) Watts of Clark Co., Ky. (196 & 229)

In the tax list of Albemarle County from 1782, Bartlett Davis was listed as having 300 acres of land. In view of the fact that no deeds to him for this area of land were found, it seems probable that he acquired some either by grant or as an heir.

In only one (1) year did he list more than one tithe. In 1793 he had two (2) white tithes. At no other time did he have more than one.

We conclude that this man either remained unmarried or married and survived his wife who left no children.

In the years 1798 to 1801 a Bartlett, Jr., appeared in the Albemarle County tax lists. The Compiler believes this particular man was the Bartlett Davis, son of (300) Lewis Davis, who died in Orange County in 1826.

2/7/1825—In the final report of the administration of the estate, John Early reported that there was available for distribution to the heirs of Bartlett Davis $2,410.16¾. His slaves were as follows:

Frances, a woman
Nancy, a girl
Charles, a man
Joe, a man
James, a boy
Fountain, a boy
Harry, a boy.

The Compiler was unable to find any report showing the names of those who shared in the distribution of the estate. (246)

<u>In Re John Early, the Administrator:</u>

John Early was the son of James Early, formerly of Orange County, Virginia. He married as follows:

I. Sarah Durrett, daughter of Richard Durrett and Elizabeth Davis.
II. Margaret Allen Timberlake.

He died intestate in 1833, and his heirs are named in the distribution of his estate, 12/2/1833, Albemarle Deed Book 31, Page 203.

He had:

James T. Early
Isaac Davis Early
Susan Early
Elizabeth Early—married Edward Ferneyhough
Amanda Early—married Joshua Jackson
Mildred Early—married Richard Wingfield
Thomas Early
Frances Early
Joseph Early
Jeremiah A. Early
William Early

The Compiler is not certain as to the marital status of this Bartlett Davis. The fact that collateral heirs were deeding their expected share of his property lends strength to the belief that he died without children.

No record of the final distribution of his estate was found in Albemarle County records, a not uncommon condition. The administrator made his final report showing the amount available for distribution, and the report was accepted.

The fact that the 1810 Census of Albemarle County showed Bartlett Davis as over 45 and that a woman under 45 was at his home implies that he may have been married but had no children.

In any event, we list him and reserve numbers for children in case later facts require their use.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 350 to 359 reserved.

- 302 -

(302) LEONARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1817.

The following records refer to Leonard Davis; but, obviously, they cannot possibly all refer to this particular Leonard Davis. They are arranged somewhat in chronological order. Time may and will aid in untangling them.

In the biography of Albert Gallatin Davis, at Page 369 of the "History of Caldwell and Livingston Counties, Mo.", it states that Augustus Cave Davis was the father of Albert Gallatin Davis and the son of Leonard Davis. It also states that Leonard was the son of Lewis Cave Davis and that Lewis Cave Davis was one of the seven sons who emigrated from England; and that five of the sons had been killed in the first and second wars with England.

A Leonard Davis served in the French and Indian War. He was drafted into service from the militia of Prince William County, Virginia. After serving 79 days, he and a group of comrades returned to their homes to get clothes and other necessities. This was without consent

of their commanding officers. They petitioned for pay for time in service, and May 12, 1757, a Committee of the House of Burgesses acted favorably on their petition and ordered them paid. (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 15, Pages 252-253) (House of Burgesses' Record, 1752-1758, Page 462)

RESOLUTION APPROVED MAY 12, 1757, in HOUSE OF BURGESSES

"Resolved, that it is the opinion of this Committee, that the petition of David Parsons, John Morgan, John Murk, John Darnal, Josiah Fishback, Leonard Davis, Thomas Conway, Jun., William Turner, John Twentyman, James Corder, and Joshua Welsh, who were drafted from the militia of Prince William County, and after serving seventy-nine days on the frontiers of this Colony, returned home without the consent of their commanding officer to provide themselves with cloaths and other necessaries which they were in great want of, is reasonable, and they ought to be paid for the said seventy-nine days the time they continued in the service of this Colony." (Page 462 of Journal of House of Burgesses, 1752 to 1758)

6/13/1776, Albemarle County Deed Book 6, Page 522—He acquired 100 acres from Wm. Sumpter and wife, Judah. The land was located at a corner of Jacob Watts' property, running to Webbs' line. This was at Piney Mountain where Sumpter had land. (37)

5/13/1778, Albemarle County Deed Book 7, Page 279—He deeded this same 100 acres to Charles Bush. Its description located it at the corner of Jacob Watts' land, running to Wm. Fretwell's land. Jacob Watts and Wm. Fretwell signed as witnesses. Leonard Davis and Mary signed with marks. (38)

Albemarle County, Virginia, tax records of Leonard Davis beginning in 1782 are here given:

1782 In Albemarle he was listed as owning 165 acres of land. In the personal property list he was shown with 1 white tithe, 3 slaves, 7 cattle, and 5 horses.

1784 In Albemarle he was listed in the personal property list with 1 white tithe, 5 cattle, and 5 horses.

8/10/1784, Albemarle County Deed Book 9, Page 10—He was mentioned in a deed by Charles Bush and his wife, Elizabeth. They deeded 49 acres to Philip Ballard. This was part of a tract purchased by William Sumpter adjoining Leonard Davis. The deed was witnessed by William Betts, William Watts, and Leonard Davis. (91)

12/22/1784, Albemarle County Deed Book 9, Page 63—Leonard Davis and his wife, Mary, and Frederick Wm. Wills and his wife, Frances, joined in deeding 100 acres to Thomas Ballard of Orange County. This land was at the foot of Pine Mountain. Frances Wills was born Frances Durrett, a sister of Elizabeth (Durrett) Watts, wife of Jacob Watts. The deed was witnessed by Robert Sanford, Leonard Davis, Augustine Davis, John Wells, and Elizabeth Ballard. (59-92)

1785 In Albemarle he was listed in the personal property list with 1 white tithe, 4 cattle, and 4 horses. In the State Census of 1785 he reported 10 white souls and 5 buildings, other than dwellings.

1786 In Albemarle he was not listed in any tax list.

1/12/1786, Albemarle County Deed Book 9, Page 256—Witnessed deed of Wm. Davis and wife, Catherine. Matthew Davis also was a witness.

2/20/1786, Albemarle County Deed Book 9, Page 211—With his wife, Mary, he deeded 116 acres to Thomas Stone. Land was located at Watts' line corner of Speers, along mill path near mill pond. It was witnessed by Wm. Marshall, Henry Austin, Henry Stone, and Jacob Watts. (40)

The Compiler believes this Leonard Davis left Albemarle about this time for Kentucky. As proof of this, we find Leonard Davis appears in the Fayette County, Kentucky, tax list for 1788 with 1 tithe and 2 horses. With him is Augustine Davis, identified as his son by the Compiler.

(302) Leonard Davis appeared in the Kentucky records shortly after leaving Virginia. These have not all been checked, but the following refer to some of his tax entries in Clark County, Kentucky:

8/22/1796, Clark County, Kentucky, Deed Book 2, Page 18,—He acquired 67 acres from Wm. Bush and Frances, his wife. Land on Stoner's Branch. Leonard Davis and wife, Mary, deeded this away. (Deed Book 5, Page 500).

<u>Kentucky Tax Entries:</u>

Clark County, Kentucky:

1797—No slaves.
1800—On 4 Mile Creek—No slaves.
1804—On 4 Mile Creek—One slave.
1805—On 4 Mile Creek.

For years no success was had in identifying the wife of (302) Leonard Davis. However, this Compiler now asserts his belief that she was Mary Ballard, daughter of Thomas Ballard, who left his will in Albemarle County. It is set out herein.

It will be seen from the land records and the tax records that Leonard Davis and Thomas Ballard were neighbors and participated in land transactions.

WILL OF THOMAS BALLARD

Made December 14, 1802; Proved December 3, 1804
Recorded in Albemarle County, Va., W.B. 4, Page 162

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Ballard of Albemarle County Va., do here make my last will and testament. I give and devise to my son John Ballard and his heirs forever all that part of land that lies on the north side of the N Fork of Rock Creek--I give and devise to my son James Ballard and his heirs forever all the rest of my tract of land--I give and bequeath to my daughter Anne Bruce 30 lbs. current money of Va.--I give and devise and bequeath all the rest of my estate to my six children, viz: John and James Ballard, Mary Davis, Lucy Harvey, Betsey Snow and Patsey Pettit and to my G Dau Justina Burruss to be divided equally between my said six children and my said G child.

And I hereby appoint and ordain my son James Ballard and my son-in-law Thomas Pettit Exctrs. of this my last will & Testament. Signed with my hand & sealed with my hand dated the 14th day of December one thousand eight hundred & Two.

Wm. Michie
Wm. Michie, Jr.
Anne Michie
Elijah Garth
John Mulluis, Jr.
Parue Rogers
Wm. Thompson

Thomas Ballard

Recorded 12/3/1804
Clerk--John Nicholas

In the inventory recorded in the same Albemarle County Will Book, there were 18 slaves listed. Of these, four, named Dicey, Milly, Sally, and Reuben, went to Mary Davis. She received them in the division made in January, 1805, recorded on Page 169 of Will Book 4.

The Ballard Family hailed from York County, Virginia, and the Compiler believes these Albemarle Davis families may have originated there. As a matter of fact, there is no doubt the families of Ballard and Davis were neighbors in York County, or earlier. The Ballards were quite prominent in York County.

For a comprehensive write-up of the Ballard Family and records, we refer to the following:

1. The Majors and their Marriages, by James Branch Cabell (Library of Congress, C S 71- M 232 - 1915.)
2. The Valentine Papers published in five (5) volumes by the Valentine Museum of Richmond, Virginia.

In Clark County, Kentucky, Order Book 6, Page 344, July, 1822, certain of Leonard's children gave power of attorney to Benjamin Watts to sell their share of the estate of Bartlett Davis. Under their names will be found the record of the sales made.

(302) Leonard Davis left a will in Clark County, Kentucky, made May 17, 1816; proved August 25, 1817. It is recorded in Will Book 4, Page 211, and proved in Order Book 5, Page 383, Executor William Oliver. (O. B. 5, Page 392). Details of the sale in Will Book 4, Page 284, 11/13/1817.

A copy of it is as follows:

Will of (302) Leonard Davis
Clark County, Ky.
Made May 17, 1816; Proved August 25, 1817

IN THE NAME OF GOD, Amen. I Leonard Davis of Clarke County and state of Kentucky being in good health and in sound mind and memory calling to mind the mortallity of this Body and through certainty of Death when it shall please God to call me hence do make Ordain and Deliver this my last Will and Testament revoking and Disallowing by these presents all other Testaments, Will or Wills heretofore by me made and this only to be taken for my Last Will and Testament and none other and now for the setteling of my Temporal Estate and such goods and chattels as it has pleased God to bless me with I do ordain give and Dispose the same in the following manner. First I will that all my just Debts be paid Secondly I will the ballance and whole of my Estate including all Legacies heretofore given to me or which may be hereafter given me be the same Either Real Estate or personal to my children (to wit) Augustus Davis, Elizabeth Watts, Frances Bush, Mary Cullum, Jane Hampton, Mathew Davis Sarrah Olive & Nancey Vandever to be Equally Divided amongst them all Either by sail or otherwise as a Majority of them may Chuse.

1620320

Given under my hand and seal this 17th day of May 1816.

His
Leonard X Davis
Mark

P S If my beloved wife Mary Davis should live any time Longer than I do my Will is that she shall have the use of the whole of my Estate both real and personal During her natural Life time or widowhood,
_____ Date as above.

His
Leonard X Davis
Mark

Teste

D. Hampton
Claibourn Cox

At a Court Held for Clarke County 25th August 1817

This last Will and Testament of Leonard Davis Deceased was produced in open Court and proven according to Law by the Oaths of David Hampton and Claibourn Cox Witnesses thereto subscribed and Ordered to be recorded.

Teste

James P. Bullock C.C.C.

A Copy Attest:

Linville Jackson, Clerk
Clark County Court, Ky.

By (Signed) Emma J. Ramsey D.C.

Will Book 4, Page 211.

In Clark County, Kentucky, Order Book 6, Page 805, the results of the sale of the property of Leonard Davis was recorded in April, 1818.

(302) Leonard Davis married Mary Ballard, daughter of Thomas Ballard.

They had:

* 521. AUGUSTUS CAVE DAVIS, born _____, 1767; died June 15, 1837.
* 522. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 523. FRANCES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 524. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 525. JANE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 526. MATTHEW DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 527. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 528. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 529. LEONARD DAVIS, born _____; died B 1817.

- 303 -

(303) SALLY OR SALVDA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We identify her as the Sally or Salvda Davis, shown as the daughter of Lewis and Agnes Davis.

She married Austin Smith in Albemarle County, Virginia, 12/7/1795.

They had:

Nos. 530 reserved.

- 304 -

(304) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died B 1822.

Little information can be identified as belonging to this man.

It seems probable that he may have moved to Rockingham County, for some of his children are known to have wedded there.

He married _____.

They had:

* 531. CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 532. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 533. JERIAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 534. ANNA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 535. SUSAN (SUCKEY) DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 536 to 539 reserved.

- 305 -

(305) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The inclusion of this man as a probable son of (211) Lewis Davis is wholly a matter of deduction, and without any Biblical or documentary evidence to support it.

In the so-called "First Census of Virginia", it shows that in 1785 in Albemarle County, Virginia, there were listed the following William Davis Familes:

1. William Davis with 10 whites, 1 dwelling, 4 other buildings.
2. William Davis with 8 whites, 0 dwelling, 0 other building.
3. William Davis with 11 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings.

No. 1 was apparently near Leonard Davis, and we accept him as probably the man we deduce was the son of Lewis.

Several Davis men appear of record in Albemarle County, at about the time, and of about the age, to fit into this man's family. However, it should be understood that we have not found a single official record to identify this man as a son of (211) Lewis Davis.

It would seem that he left Albemarle for North Carolina, and this may account for the lack of supporting proof.

(305) William Davis married _____.

They had: (Listed purely upon deduction)

* 540. LEONARD DAVIS, born _____; died A 1840.
* 541. LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died 1835.
* 542. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

(305) William Davis had: (Cont'd.)

543. RESERVED.
544. RESERVED.
545. RESERVED.
546. RESERVED.
547. RESERVED.
548. RESERVED.
549. RESERVED.
* 550. JOHN K. DAVIS, born _____; died C 1854.
* 551. THOMPSON H. DAVIS, born ____; died A 1827.

- 307 -

(307) LONERA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 560 to 569 reserved.

- 308 -

(308) MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 570 to 574 reserved.

- 309 -

(309) HENRY DAVIS, born B 1760; died C 1800.

We identify this man who appeared in the Orange County, Virginia, tax lists in 1782 and 1783 and in the personal property tax lists of Albemarle County from 1784 to 1797, inclusive, as the son of (211) Lewis Davis.

Without concrete evidence we express the belief that this man was the husband of Mary (_____) Davis who first appeared in the personal property tax list of Albemarle County, Virginia, in 1805 and continued there until 1821. In the land list she appeared first in 1810 with 91 3/4 acres she had acquired from _____ Shiflett, and last appeared with this land in 1813. (This land owning Mary Davis may have been another.)

We further believe this Henry and Mary Davis were the parents of Betsy Davis who died and left a will in Albemarle County, Virginia, made 9/8/1819. If this is true he probably was a brother of Bartlett Davis, so that his children would receive a part of Bartlett's estate.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

* 575. JOHN B. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1830.
* 576. BETSEY DAVIS, born _____; died 1820.
577. _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married ____ Heaton.
578. _____DAVIS, born _____; died A 1820.
578a. _____ DAVIS, born _____; died A 1820.
* 579. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815.

- 310 -

(310) ABSOLOM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Jerusha Davis, December 25, 1796, in Orange County, Virginia.

In 1799, 1800, and 1803 he appeared in the Albemarle County, Virginia, tax list with one white tithe. No land was listed in his name.

In 1798 he appeared in the Orange County, Virginia, tax list with one white tithe. No land was listed in his name.

No further record of him was found until he was named in his father's will.

He had:

Nos. 630 to 639 reserved.

(317) ESEKEMIAH or JECONIAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The spelling of this man's name has not been definitely determined.

In 1781-1787 and 1805 he appeared in the Orange County, Virginia, tax lists.

In 1788 to 1804 and 1807 to 1811 he appeared in the Albemarle County, Virginia, tax lists as Jeconias.

He married Baby Lowrey in Albemarle County, Virginia, December 13, 1794. His brother, Bartlett, went as security.

They had:

Nos. 640 to 649 reserved.

(318) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

John Davis, probably this man, was in the Albemarle tax lists from 1782 to 1786 with 100 acres of land.

In 1787 he first appeared in Orange County, Virginia, tax lists as a "son of Lewis".

A John Davis appeared in the 1788-1798-1799-1800-1802-1803-1804 and 1805 Orange County, Virginia, tax lists.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 650 to 659 reserved.

- 319 -

(319) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 660 to 669 reserved.

- 320 -

(320) PLEASANT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He first appeared in the tax list of Orange County, Virginia, in 1791, and also in 1797, 1799, 1800, 1802, 1803, and 1804.

Pleasant Davis was in the Albemarle County, Virginia, tax list in 1798.

5/4/1801---Involved in suit against him by Davis Blair and James Blair in Orange County, Virginia.

8/24/1801--He paid ten lbs. and costs for malperformance of his division of the estate of Davis Blair.

He married _____.

They had:

670. PLEASANT M. DAVIS, born C 1807; died _____.

Nos. 671 to 679 reserved.

- 321 -

(321) BARTLETT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

A Bartlett Davis, probably Bartlett (321), first appeared in Orange County in 1797 and in 1802 and 1803 in Orange County, Virginia. A Bartlett Davis and Bartlett Davis, Jr., appeared in 1803.

Bartlett Davis, Jr., appearing in the Albemarle County, Virginia, tax lists in 1799, 1800, 1801, 1804, and 1805, was this same man and is not believed to have been a son of Bartlett (301).

12/13/1794—He was security for the marriage of his brother,
(317) Ezekemiah Davis.

The following marriages may have been of this man:

1. Sally Lowrey in Albemarle County, Virginia, 2/2/1799.
2. Sarah Harvey in Albemarle County, Virginia, 5/21/1810.

They had:

Nos. 680 to 689 reserved.

- 521 -

(521) AUGUSTUS CAVE DAVIS, born _____, 1767; died 6/13/1837.

He was born in Virginia and moved to Kentucky with his father. He first appeared in Fayette County, Kentucky, in the tax list of 1788.

12/22/1784—Deed Book 9, Page 69, Albemarle County—He witnessed a deed signed by Frederick Wm. Wills and wife, Frances, and by Leonard Davis and wife, Mary. Other witnesses were: Robert Sanford, Lenord Davis, John Wills, and Elizabeth Ballard. It seems probable this Augustus Davis was a son of Leonard Davis who signed the deed as a grantor. (39 and 92)

12/19/1797—He was a security on the marriage bond of Thomas Sand in Clark County, Kentucky.

1798—Order Book, Page 33, Albemarle County—He filed a petition in a suit. (109)

7/22/1799—He married Mary (Polly) Colson Holladay in Clark County, Kentucky. Leonard Davis and Sarah Davis were witnesses. She was born _____, 1784; died _____, 1855. She was living with her son, Wade H., in Howard County in the 1850 Census.

7/7/1806 —He was a witness at the wedding of his niece, Nancy Watts, and Richard Groom in Clark County, Kentucky.

1807 —Order Book, Page 15, Albemarle County—He was in a suit for debt. (135)

1808 —Order Book, Page 59 and 82, Albemarle County—He won in a suit for debt. (139-141)

1808 —Order Book, Page 325, Albemarle County—He was in a suit for debt which was continued. (148)

11/4/1812—Order Book, Page 368, Albemarle County—A suit for debt continued until February. (165)

With some of his relatives he joined the group which followed Daniel Boone from Kentucky to the Boone settlement in Howard County, Missouri. He was there in the 1830 Census, his age between 60 and 70; his wife between 40 and 50. At his home were the following:

1 male under 5
1 male over 5 and under 10
2 males over 10 and under 15
1 male over 15 and under 20
2 males over 20 and under 30

In the 1840 Census, he does not appear, but his family is listed under M. C. Davis.

Data on his biography: History of Northwest Missouri, Volume 3, Page 1343, and History of Caldwell and Livingston Counties, Mo., Page 345.

Mary Colson Holladay was the daughter of Benjamin Holladay and Sarah Hampton. Benjamin was the son of Capt. Joseph Holladay of Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Sarah Hampton was the daughter of George Hampton and Mary Colson, Frederick County, Virginia.

They had:

* 700. MARTIN H. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 701. THOMAS COLSON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 702. SIMPSON OWEN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 703. SYLVESTER HEISKILL DAVIS, born ___; died _____.
* 704. IRVING PLEASANT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 705. ALBERT GALLATIN DAVIS, born 3/12/1820; died _____.
* 706. TOLBERT JEFFERSON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 707. WADE HAMPTON DAVIS, born _____, 1828; died _____.
* 708. AUGUSTUS CAVE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
709. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Judge John Hines.

(522) ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

She married John Watts B 1796.

They deeded land in Clark County, Kentucky, in 1796, and they continued to reside there until John Watts' death in 1828. She resided there until her death in _____.

In Clark County Order Book 6, Page 345, John Watts and Elizabeth gave power of attorney to Benjamin Watts to deed their share of the estate of Bartlett Davis, but Benjamin did not do so.

Elizabeth Davis & John Watts had:

710. ABEL WATTS, born C 1794; died 1840; ancestor of compiler.
711. GEORGE WASHINGTON WATTS, born C 1785; died _____, 1870.
712. BENJAMIN WATTS, born 10/10/1798; died 9/14/1856.
713. MARY (POLLY) WATTS, born C 1800; died 1840.
714. AUGUSTINE WATTS, born C 1802; died A 1870.
715. FANNY WATTS, born C 1804; died 1860.
716. RICHARD WATTS, born C 1805; died C 1851.
717. JANE WATTS, born C 1808; died _____.
718. MAHALA C. WATTS, born C 1810; died _____.
719. JOHN WATTS, JR., born C 1811; died _____.
720. WILLIAM HARRISON WATTS, born 10/10/1812; died 7/30/1890.
721. NANCY WATTS, born C 1791; died _____.

(523) FRANCES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

She married Jonathan Bush _____. He was born in Virginia in 1780. In the 1850 Census he was residing in Clark County, Kentucky. Apparently, his wife had died for the oldest female at his residence was Angeline Bush, Age 28. It is believed by the Compiler that she was the wife of F. A. P. Bush, probably a son of Jonathan, and that the young children listed were theirs.. The complete census listing for 1850 follows: (Clark County, Kentucky, 1850)

Jonathan Bush, Age 70, born Virginia.
F.A.P. Bush, Age 36, born Kentucky.
Angeline Bush, Age 28, born Kentucky.
Filmore Bush, Age 8, born Kentucky.
Nancy A. Bush, Age 5, born Kentucky.
Alexander G. Bush, Age 3, born Kentucky.
John R. Bush, Age 43, born Kentucky.

They had:

722. JOHN R. BUSH, born 1807; died _____.
723. F.A.P. BUSH, born 1814; died _____.

Nos. 724 to 729 reserved.

- 524 -

(524) MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

She is named in her father's will as Mary Cullum.

Polly (Mary) Davis married Edward Northcraft Cullen or Cullom in Clark County, Kentucky, January 20, 1795. Augustus (Cave) Davis was a security. Leonard Davis and Mary Davis, parents of the bride, consented. This seems to indicate Mary was a minor.

They had:

Nos. 730 to 739 reserved.

- 525 -

(525) JANE DAVIS, born A 1779; died B 1850.

She married Jonathan Hampton in Clark County, Kentucky, March 28, 1797, with the consent of her father, indicating she probably was a minor.

Jonathan Hampton was born in North Carolina in 1768, and he was still in Clark County, Kentucky, in the 1850 Census. The following were listed: (Clark County, Kentucky, 1850 Census)

Jonathan Hampton, Age 82, born Virginia.
Sally Hampton, Age 49, born Kentucky. (Probably a daughter.)
Elizabeth Hampton, 35, born Kentucky. (Probably a daughter.)
Nancy Hampton, Age 49, born Kentucky. (Probably a daughter.)
Martin Hampton 33, born Kentucky. (Probably a son.)
Lucinda Hampton, 28, born Kentucky. (Probably a daughter.)
Melissa Pesser, 16, born Kentucky. (Probably a granddaughter.)
Mary Pesser, Age 12, born Kentucky. (Probably a granddaughter.)

They had:

740. SALLY HAMPTON, born 1801; died A 1850.
741. ELIZABETH HAMPTON, born 1815; died A 1850.
742. NANCY HAMPTON, born 1801; died A 1850.
743. MARTIN HAMPTON, born 1817; died A 1850.
744. LUCINDA HAMPTON, born 1822; died A 1850.

Nos. 745 to 749 reserved.

- 526 -

(526) MATTHEW DAVIS, born C 1775; died _____.

The following are the only records found of this man.

1786 -- He appeared in the Albemarle County tax list with 1 white tithe and one horse, but not thereafter.

1/12/1786 --Deed Book 9, Page 258, Albemarle County, Virginia. He witnessed a deed by Wm. Davis and Catharine, his wife, covering 200 acres. Leonard Davis, his father, also witnessed. (88)

In the 1810, 1820, and 1830 Census reports of Clark County, Kentucky, a Matthew Davis appeared.

6/1/1818--Deed Book 14, Page 358, Clark County, Kentucky-- He signed a deed of trust.

11/6/1822-Deed Book 23, Page 203, Albemarle County, Virginia-- He joined in a deed with his sisters, Sally Oliver, Jane Hampton, and Frances Bush, to deed their share of the estate of Bartlett Davis. They were four (4) of the eight (8) children of Leonard Davis, deceased, and their share was 1/2 of 1/5 of the estate. This shows Leonard's estate was entitled to 1/5 of the estate, so 1/2 of his heirs received 1/2 of that 1/5. (196)

8/22/1828--Deed Book 23, Page 214, Clark County--He deeded with Lucy, his wife. He deeded alone September 9, 1833-- Clark County Deed Book 25, Page 455.

In the 1850 Census, he is shown as between 50 and 60. Evidently, his wife was dead as his oldest female was then between 10 and 15. His wife had been about his age according to the 1810 and 1820 Census reports.

Tradition has it that he was a Baptist minister in Kentucky; later settling in Fulton, Missouri. We have no confirmation, but the 1850 Census of Calloway County, Missouri, shows heirs of Matthew Davis $800. House 181, Family 181.

Matthew Davis married:

I. Sarah Rulear in Clark County, Kentucky, March 1, 1796.
II. Lucy Baker in Clark County, Kentucky, February 17, 1803.

He had:

Nos. 750 to 759 reserved.

- 527 -

(527) SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1824.

She married William Oliver in Clark County, Kentucky, May 25, 1803. Her parents, Leonard and Mary Davis, consented, indicating she was a minor.

They deeded land 10/29/1824—Clark County, Kentucky, Deed Book 20, Page 438.

They had:

Nos. 760 to 769 reserved.

- 528 -

(528) NANCY DAVIS, born A 1783; died _____.

She married Thomas Vandiver in Clark County, Kentucky, February 10, 1801, with the consent of her father, indicating she probably was a minor.

They had: Nos. 770 to 779 reserved.

(529) LEONARD DAVIS, born _____; died B 1817.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 780 to 799 reserved.

(531) CHARLES DAVIS, born B 1780; died A 1822.

The following records of this man are in Albemarle County, Virginia:

1785—In Albemarle tax list with 1 tithe, 1 slave. No later record until the years 1797, 1799, and 1800. No land was listed in his name although he deeded 98 acres.

1/13/1806—Deed Book 18, Page 466, Albemarle County, Virginia. His land is mentioned as adjoining 600 acres deeded by Lewis Davis and Agnes Davis. This was on Buck Mountain Creek. (133)

2/17/1813—Deed Book 18, Page 402, Albemarle County, Virginia. He deeded 98 acres to Joshua Shiflett. This land adjoined land of Richard Bruce and Crenshaw White. Mary Davis was living on the land; Charles Davis was in Rockingham County, Virginia. The deed was witnessed by Betsey Bruce, John Shiflett, Elisha Hallett, and George Collins. (180)

5/25/1822—Deed Book 23, Page 99, Albemarle County, Virginia. He was still residing in Rockingham County, Virginia, when he joined with:

> John Davis, Jeriah Raines and her husband, James Raines, of Albemarle County, and Anna Keating and Larkin, her husband; Suckey Hall and William, her husband—last four and his wife, Sally, of Rockingham County—to make a deed for their share of the estate of Bartlett Davis, deceased—Albemarle. (197)

He apparently was the man who married Sarah (Sally) _____ Elliott in Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1805.

They had:

Nos. 800 to 809 reserved.

- 532 -

(532) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He resided in Albemarle County, and, apparently, in Rockingham County. In Albemarle County we find the following record of him:

5/20/1822--Deed Book 23, Page 99, Albemarle County, Virginia. John Davis, Jeriah Raines, and James Raines of Albemarle County and Anna Keating, Larkin Keating, Charles Davis, and Sally Davis, Suckey Hall and William Hall--last six of Rockingham County, Virginia--deeded their share of the estate of Bartlett Davis, deceased. (197)

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 810 to 819 reserved.

- 533 -

(533) JERIAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

She married James Raines (Reigns) in Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1802 with Dorica Davis as witness. They later were in Albemarle County.

They had:

Nos. 820 to 829 reserved.

- 534 -

(534) ANNA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

She married Larkin Keating in Albemarle County, Virginia, 3/4/1805. They resided in Albemarle County.

They had:

Nos. 830 to 839 reserved.

- 535 -

(535) SUSAN (SUCKEY) DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

She married William Hall in Albemarle County, Virginia, 12/30/1799. They were in Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1822.

They had:

Nos. 840 to 849 reserved.

- 540 -

(540) LEONARD DAVIS, born C 1762; died A 1840.

He was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, and, while residing there, enlisted for Revolutionary War service.

He continued to reside there until about 1813, when he moved to Rockingham County, Virginia. He was residing in Rockingham when he applied for a pension in 1832. (Pension Application S-12738)

His application is here set out in full together with the supporting certificate.

He is believed to have been the Lenord Davis in Albemarle tax lists 1790, 1791, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1812, and 1813.

PENSION APPLICATION OF LEONARD DAVIS

State of Virginia)
County of Rockingham) SS

On this 17th day of June 1833, personally appeared in open Court before the Justices of the County Court of Rockingham now sitting, Leonard Davis, aged 71 years, a resident of Rockingham County, and State of Virginia, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated.

He was born in Albemarle County Va. and has no record of his age, his father having carried it to N. Carolina, but thinks he was nineteen in 1781. About twenty years since he removed to Rockingham, where he has resided ever since. In January 1781 he was drafted into the militia service in Albemarle County under Capt. John Hunton, and Lieut. Isaac Davis. He marched early in January to York, and thence to Hampton, and then to Williamsburg with some prisoners, and then to Richmond, and was discharged, but got no written discharge; there was another company belonging to the same detachment under Capt. John Harris. He was not in any engagement during this tour, and served two months and twenty-five days.

He marched from the same county again, about the last of April, in the militia service, as a draft, under Capt. Isaac Davis--joined the army in Virginia somewhere between Richmond and Fredericksburg, and was shortly afterwards transferred to another company under Capt. Leake of the Albemarle Militia. Among the officers under whom he served he recollects Majors Boys and Hoffler and Genls. Wayne and Porterfield. He was in two engagements during this tour, one at Hot-Water and the other at James--Iowa--and the enemy embarked immediately after the latter engagement. This tour was also served entirely in Virginia, and he was discharged at Morban's Hills, about twenty miles below Richmond, after having served three months and seven days, but got no written discharge.

For proof of his services, he relies on the affidavit of Capt. Isaac Davis, herewith submitted to the Court, who is old and infirm, and could not conveniently attend the Rockingham Court, and of John Hall, also submitted--who is also unable to attend Rockingham Court.

There is no clergyman residing in his neighbourhood whose attendance he can procure to give the usual certificate, but as he has produced satisfactory proof of his services he hopes the certificate will be considered unnecessary in his case. He never received any written discharge or commission, and has no documentary proof of his services.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatsoever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state.

For his character for veracity and the belief of his revolutionary services in his neighbourhood, he refers to Mr. Wm. Kite, George Baugher, and Nicholas Baugher.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

His
Leonard X Davis
Mark

And the Court do hereby declare their opinion, after the investigation of the matter, and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier, and served as he states, and the Court doth further certify that it appears to them from the evidence examined that there was no clergyman residing in the neighbourhood of the said Leonard Davis. I Henry J. Garnbill Clerk of the Court of Rockingham, do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceeding of the said Court in the matter of the application of Leonard Davis for a pension.

(SEAL)

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of my office this 21st day of June 1833, and in the 57th year of the Commonwealth.

H. J. Garnbill, Clerk of
Rockingham County, Virginia.

State of Virginia

Orange County to wit

I Isaac Davis do hereby that in the year 1781 Leonard Davis marched in the militia under Captain John Hunton of Albemarle County, State of Virginia and served two months (January and February I believe). I was a lieutenant in Hunton's company; after the two months served we were discharged. In April or May following I marched as a captain; said Leonard Davis was one of my company to joint the army under Lafayette—we did join said army. I continued about a month or six weeks and was discharged, and I left the said Leonard Davis in camp. I do not know how long he continued. Given under my hand this 11th day of October 1832.

It would be very inconveneient for me to attend Rockingham Court.

Isaac Davis

State of Virginia

Orange County to wit,

The above certificate sworn to before me a justice of the peace for the county of Orange, by Isaac Davis, this 11th day of October 1832.

Isaac Davis, J. P.

State of Virginia, to wit

I, Reynolds Chapman, Clerk of the County Court of Orange, do hereby certify that Isaac Davis, Jr., the gentleman whose name is subscribed to the above certificate, was on the day of the date of the same, an acting justice of the peace in and for the county aforesaid, duly commissioned and qualified, and that full forth and credit ought to be given to his acts, as such. And I further certify that I am well acquainted with Isaac Davis, who made the foregoing affidavit, and that he is a credible person and a gentleman of great respectability.

(SEAL)

In testimony of all which I hereto put my hand and affix the seal of the said Court, this 25th day of December, one thousand eight hundred and thirty two, and in the 57th year of the Commonwealth.

Reynolds Chapman.

John Hall of Albemarle County Virginia being qualified on the Holy aving a list by me a justice of the peace of said County deposeth and sayeth that he John Hall went down into the service of his country he thinks in the year 1781 in company with Leonard Davis of said county two different towers the first tower they went down under Captain John Hunton served the tower under him; the next tower they marched under Captain Isaac Davis but Leonard Davis was detached to some other company and he does not recollect how long he served but believes he served the tower out as he never heard anything to the contrary. John Hall further states that he has been acquainted with said Leonard Davis ever since he was a small boy untill he moved to the County of Rockingham some 18 or 20 years since that he believes him to be a man of truth and may be relied on as to any statements that he would make. Given under my hand this fifth day of March in the year 1833.

Edmund Davis

I Edmund Davis a justice of the peace for the County of Albemarle Va hereby certify that I am well acquainted with John Hall the deponant in the preceeding affidavit—that he is an old and respectable citizen of said county that his statements on oath is entitled to full credit given under my hand this fourth day of May 1833.

Edmund Davis

State of Virginia

Albemarle County, to wit

I Ira Garrett, Clerk of the County Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edmund Davis, Esq. whose name is annexed to the foregoing certificate is now and was at the time of making the same, an acting justice of the peace in and for said county duly commissioned and qualified as the law directs, and that due faith and credit is and ought to be paid to his official acts, and that his signature is genuine.

(SEAL)

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my name at my office and affixed the seal of said County Court this 6th day of May 1833 in the 57th year of the Commonwealth.

Ira Garrett A.C.

This Leonard Davis probably was the one who appeared in the 1805 Albemarle County tax list.

In 1807 a Leonard Davis bought corn at the sale of the personal property of Isaac Davis' estate.

He married Mary Marshall, a widow, in Albemarle County, Virginia, 12/23/1788, with Jackie Golding as witness. Jackie Golding married Nancy Davis in Albemarle, 12/23/1790.

In the 1840 Census of Rockingham County, Virginia, this Leonard Davis was listed.

He had:

Nos. 900 to 909 reserved.

- 541 -

(541) LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1835.

He was residing in Albemarle County, Virginia, where he died.

He married Martha (Patsy) Walton in Albemarle County, Virginia, with Thompson Walton as security, 11/8/1792.

The following records in Albemarle County, Virginia, doubtless, refer to this man:

1785—In the "First Census of Virginia", there is listed a Lewis Davis with "no white souls" and 4 buildings other than dwellings in Albemarle County. We believe this was this Lewis Davis.

1791—In tax list as "Junior" with 1 white tithe, 1 slave, and 1 horse.

1793—From 1793 to 1803 he appears in the tax lists as "Junior".

5/9/1796, Deed Book 12, Page 101, Albemarle County—He witnessed a deed from Ephriam Seamond or Simmond to Lewis Davis for 322 acres. Other witnesses were H. Burke and Thompson Walton. This was the same land which John and Samuel Garlick had deeded to John Davis, 5/6/1779, Deed Book 7, Page 312. (99 and also 22)

4/5/1802, Deed Book 13, Page 600—Stephen Sandige and wife, Sally deeded to Lewis Davis 175 acres. This adjoined Lewis Davis' land, also Zachariah Dunn, John Watson, and Wm. Wood. The deed was witnessed by Matthew Walton, John McClary, and Isom Walton. (101) This was so-called Lewis Davis, Jr.

15/5/1806—Deed Book 15, Page 439, Albemarle County—He deeded 38 acres to David Maupin. The land cornered Maupin and adjoined Wm. Coleman. Although he signed the deed alone as Lewis Davis, Jr., the body of it referred to Lewis Davis and wife, Patsy. (102)

Deed Book 14, Page 224, Albemarle County—Lewis Davis, Jr., got 174 acres from John McClary as agent for John Johnson and Martin Jensen.

1810 Census—A Lewis Davis was listed. He was the one who married Patsy Wlaton. His age was 26 to 40 years. At his home were one female, 16 to 21; one male and one female, 10 to 16; and one male under 10. (158)

6/27/1811—Deed Book 18, Page 524, Albemarle County—Lewis Davis and Patsy Davis deeded 175 acres to Matthew Walton. The land adjoined Richmond Walton and cornered on Garlick's land. It was witnessed by Richard Snow. This same land was again deeded by them, 6/5/1817, Deed Book 20, Page 364. (132½, 181, 101, and also 134.)

8/17/1813—Deed Book 18, Page 524, Albemarle County—Matthew P. Walton deeded to Lewis Davis, Jr., 175 acres. This was the same land that Walton had acquired, 6/27/1811. (132½, 181, 101, and 134.)

6/5/1817, Deed Book 20, Page 364—Lewis Davis and Patsy Davis deeds 175 acres to Achilles Wood. The deed was witnessed by Matthew P. Walton, David Maupin and Edmund Davis. This appears to have been the same 175 acres that they had deeded 6/27/1811 to Matthew Walton. (Deed Book 18, Page 524)

5/20/1835, Will Book 12, Page 124—Lewis Davis left a will made 5/20/1835; recorded 9/3/1835. It named:

Wife, Martha
Daughter, Martha Ann Davis
Daughter, Jane Davis
Daughter, Rhoda Walton
Son, Edmund Davis
Son, Matthew P. W. Davis
Granddaughter, Frances Davis, daughter of Jane Eveline McClary.
Granddaughter, Patsy McClary.
Granddaughter, Katharine McClary, daughter of daughter, Jane.
Granddaughter, Angeline Davis, daughter of Edmund.
Granddaughter, Lucy Davis, daughter of Edmund.
Grandson, Addison Davis, son of Edmund.

From these data we list the following as children of this man:

* 910. MARTHA ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 911. JANE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 912. RHODA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 913. EDMUND DAVIS, born C 1795 ; died _____.
* 914. MATTHEW P.W. DAVIS, born C 1803; died C 1856.
* 915. RACHEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 916. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 917. VIRGINIA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 918 and 919 reserved.

- 542 -

(542) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 920 to 929 reserved.

(550) JOHN K. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The following records of this man appear in Albemarle County, Virginia:

He first appeared in the Albemarle personal property tax lists in 1807 and continued to 1830; and in the land tax list in 1807, continuing to 1827, but not thereafter. He had one (1) slave from 1820 to 1827.

1/13/1806--Deed Book 18, Page 466, Albemarle County--He, with Thompson H. Davis received 600 acres of land deeded to them by Lewis Davis and wife, Agnes. Land was on Buck Mountain Creek adjoining Major Henry Burk, Charles Davis, John Hales, James Gentry, and Mace Pickett. The property was deeded in consideration of the grantees providing Lewis Davis and wife, Agnes, "decent care during their natural lives". The deed was witnessed by Isom Walton, Charles Langford, Richard Bruce, Elixha Stark, Joseph B. Proctor, and John Shiflett. (133)

1/4/1809---Virginia Magazine 31-32, Albemarle County--He married Sally Davis in Albemarle County, Virginia.

9/7/1812---Deed Book 18, Page 126, Albemarle County--With his wife, Sally, and with Thompson H. Davis and his wife, Nancy, he deeded eight (8) acres to Robert McCullock. The land was on Buck Mountain Creek, near Lewis Davis' line above the Davis Mill. (174)

3/29/1834--Will Book 11, Page 548, Albemarle County--His will made 3/29/1834 was recorded 11/4/1835. It named:

Wife, Sally, Executrix with son, Isaac.
Son, Isaac Davis, Executor with Sally.
Elizabeth Davis, a minor.
Edna Davis, a minor.
Ira Davis, a minor
John Davis, a minor.

They had:

* 935. ISAAC DAVIS, born C 1809; died A 1834.
936. IRA DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____.
937. JOHN DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____.
938. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____.
939. EDNA DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____.

(551) THOMPSON H. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.

The following records of this man appear in Albemarle County, Virginia:

He first appeared in Albemarle County, Virginia, tax lists as Thos. H. Davis in 1802; then as Thompson, and Thompson H. from 1803 to 1830. His land listing started in 1806 and continued to 1830 with varying acres.

1/13/1806—Deed Book 18, Page 466, Albemarle County—With John K. Davis he received a deed for 600 acres of land from Lewis Davis and Agnes Davis for their care in a "decent manner during their natural lives." The land was on Buck Mountain Creek. (133)

5/12/1808—Albemarle Marriages—He married Nancy McClary. She was undoubtedly a cousin. (Marriage Records.)

9/7/1812—Deed Book 18, Page 326, Albemarle County—With his wife, Nancy, and with John K. Davis and his wife, Sally, he deeded eight (8) acres on Buck Mountain Creek to Robert McCullock. The land was near the line of Lewis Davis above the Davis Mill. (174)

5/6/1827—Deed Book 26, Page 287, Albemarle County—He deeded 94½ acres to Lewis Davis; this land adjoined Robert Davis' land. (202)

They had:

No. 940 reserved.

(575) JOHN B. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1830.

He first appeared in the 1811 personal property tax list of Albemarle County and continued there for the years 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1826, and 1828. In 1826 he first appears in the land lists with 110 acres of "new land patented." He continues there until, at least, 1830.

In his sister, Betsey's will made September 8, 1819, proved in Albemarle County, Virginia, in June, 1820 (Will Book 7, Page 64), he was willed all her share of her "Uncle Bartlett Davis' estate."

We have no further information concerning this man; neither do we find him in the 1850 Census of Albemarle County, Virginia.

He married _____.

They had:

- 576 -

(576) BETSEY DAVIS, born _____; died 1820.

She apparently died unmarried unless she married some one named Davis.

The limited record of this woman is that she died and left a will in Albemarle County, Virginia, made September 8, 1819; proved in June, 1820 (Will Book 7, Page 64). The will gave to her brother, John B. Davis, her legacy from her Uncle Bartlett Davis' estate. It also asked that her mother divide her clothes between her three sisters. One bed was given to her niece, Jane Heaton. This implies that one of her sisters married a Heaton.

- 579 -

(579) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He appeared the first time in the Albemarle County personal property tax list in 1814.

He married _____.

They had:

- 700 -

(700) MARTIN H. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

No. 941 reserved.

- 701 -

(701) THOMAS COLSON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He moved from Howard County, Missouri, to Caldwell County, Missouri. His biography is included, with other Davis data, in the History of Caldwell and Livingston Counties of Missouri. At Page 275 is the biography of his son, Jefferson Davis, and at Page 369, the biography of his brother, (705) Albert Gallatin Davis.

He married Mary Emmerson. She was born in Kentucky, but had been reared in Howard County, Missouri.

They had:

* 942. JEFFERSON DAVIS, born June 30, 1855; died _____.

- 702 -

(702) SIMPSON OWEN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He is reported by a collateral kinswoman as having founded Sulphur Springs, Texas.

He married _____.

They had:

No. 943 reserved.

- 703 -

(703) SYLVESTER H. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

No. 944 reserved.

- 704 -

(704) IRVING PLEASANT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

No. 945 reserved.

- 705 -

(705) ALBERT GALLATIN DAVIS, born March 12, 1820; died _____.

He was born March 12, 1820, and moved to Caldwell County, Missouri, April 18, 1846.

He married Julia A. Penny, daughter of Rev. Eli Penny. She was born in Anderson County, Kentucky.

At Page 345 of the History of Caldwell and Livingston Counties, Missouri, is a most interesting story of how Albert Gallatin Davis founded and laid out the town of Hamilton, Missouri.

His son, Joseph H. Davis, was the first child born in the town of Hamilton, founded by him.

A valuable contributor of material to this compilation is Mrs. Frank N. Kern, nee Anna Lee Brosius, daughter of (946) Mary Frances (Davis) Brosius, and granddaughter of (705) Albert Gallatin Davis. Her biography appears in Volume 1 of Virkus Compendium at Page 672.

- 705 - (Cont'd.)

He married _____.

They had:

946. MARY FRANCES DAVIS, born _____, 1847; died _____, 1910; married James Henry Brosius, 1865.
946a. ALBERT C. DAVIS, Jr., born 10/9/1854; died _____.
946b. JOSEPH H. DAVIS, born 6/13/1867; died _____.

- 706 -

(706) TOLBERT JEFFERSON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

No. 947 reserved.

- 707 -

(707) WADE HAMPTON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

No. 948 reserved.

- 708 -

(708) AUGUSTUS CAVE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

No. 949 reserved.

- 910 -

(910) MARTHA ANN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1835.

She married _____.

They had:

No. 950 reserved.

- 911 -

(911) JANE DAVIS, born _____; died A 1835.

She married _____.

They had:

No. 951 to 959 reserved.

- 912 -

(912) RHODA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1835.

She married John G. Walton in Albemarle County, Virginia, 11/25/1812.

They had:

Nos. 960 to 969 reserved.

- 913 -

(913) EDMUND DAVIS, born C 1795; died A 1835.

He married Kronspariah Walton of Albemarle County, 6/17/1818; they moved to St. Charles County, Missouri, in 1829.

He was a blacksmith. His biography is at Page 147 of "Pioneer Families of Missouri" by Wm. S. Bryan and Robert Rose in 1870.

He first appeared in Albemarle records as Lewis' son in 1816, and dropped out in 1828.

They had:

970. MARY A. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
971. JOEL A. DAVIS, born _____; died _____. (This may have been Addison.)
972. LUCY M. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
973. ADDISON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
974. ANGELINE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

No. 975 to 979 reserved.

- 914 -

(914) MATTHEW P. W. DAVIS, born 1803; died 1856.

He was named in his father's will in Albemarle County, Virginia. He, apparently, died about 1856 for his effects were sold. (Albemarle County Deed Book 25, Page 68). At the sale were Mrs. Davis, Rives (or Revis) Davis, and Almond Davis. (211)

He first appeared in the Albemarle tax records in 1828.

He married Matilda Dowell, 4/7/1828, in Albemarle County, Virginia.

They had:

* 980. ALMOND W. DAVIS, born 1830; died 1898.
981. AMANDA DAVIS, born 1832; died A 1850.
982. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 1834; died A 1850.
983. RIVES (REVIS) DAVIS, born 1836; died A 1855.
984. SARAH DAVIS, born 1838; died A 1850.
985. EDMUND DAVIS, born 1840; died A 1850.
986. VAN DAVIS, born 1841; died A 1850.
987. JAMES DAVIS, born 1843; died A 1850.
988. BERNARD DAVIS, born 1845; died A 1850.
989. ETTA DAVIS, born 1847; died A 1850.
990. MARTHA DAVIS, born 1848; died A 1850.
991. MATTHEW DAVIS, born 1850; died A 1850.

- 915 -

(915) RACHEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

She married _____.

They had:

Nos. 992 to 999 reserved.

- 916 -

(916) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

The sole information on this man is that from the biography of his brother, Edmund Davis.

They had:

Nos. 1,000 to 1,009 reserved.

- 917 -

(917) VIRGINIA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

She married _____.

They had:

Nos. 1,010 to 1,014 reserved.

- 935 -

(935) ISAAC DAVIS, born A 1809; died A 1834.

He was appointed as an executor of his father's will.

We believe he probably was the Isaac Davis who married Martha Langford in Albemarle County, Virginia, 11/26/1829.

The following record of this man appears in Albemarle County, Virginia:

3/29/1834, Will Book 11, Page 548—He appears listed as a son of John K. Davis in the latter's will, made 3/29/1834, and approved for recording 11/4/1835. The will was witnessed by James M. Durrett and Middleburg Durrett. (208)

They had:

Nos. 1,015 to 1,019 reserved.

- 942 -

(942) JEFFERSON DAVIS, born June 30, 1855; died _____.

He resided in Caldwell County, Missouri.

He married Ada Smith January 13, 1878.

His biography is at Page 275 of the History of Caldwell and Livingston Counties, Missouri.

They had:

1,050. EDA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
1,051. FOREST S. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
1,052. GROVER CLEVELAND DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 1,053 to 1,059 reserved.

- 980 -

(980) ALMOND W. DAVIS, born 1830; died 1896.

He died and left a will in Albemarle County, Virginia, made December 8, 1891; proved April 6, 1896.

Almond W. Davis married Columbia E. _____.

They had:

1,100. GEORGE W. DAVIS, born C 1850; died A 1891;
wed Sally A. _____.
1,101. FRANCES B. DAVIS, born A 1850; died A 1891;
wed _____ Campbell.
1,102. MATILDA E. DAVIS, born A 1850; died A 1891;
wed _____ Wilkerson.
1,103. LUCY E. DAVIS, born A 1850; died A 1891;
wed _____ Powell.
1,104. MILDRED A. DAVIS, born A 1850; died A 1891;
wed _____ Gibson.
1,105. SALLIE A. DAVIS, born A 1850; died A 1891;
wed _____ Paterson.
1,106. IDA B. DAVIS, born A 1850; died A 1891;
wed _____ Lewellen.

Nos. 1,107 to 1,109 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY No. 2

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 2

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We treat this man as a probable resident of Albemarle County, Virginia, although it seems more likely that he may have resided in some county from which Albemarle was carved.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. SAMUEL DAVIS, born B 1730; died A 1750.
* 3. WILLIAM DAVIS, born B 1730; died A 1748.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) SAMUEL DAVIS, born B 1730; died A 1750.

We identify him as a probable brother of (3) William Davis without definite data.

He married _____.

The following records of this man appear in Albemarle County, Virginia:

11/4/1747 — D. B. 1, Page 550, Albemarle County—Deeds 200 acres to John Sheets. Samuel Davis was of St. Anne's Parish. The land was run from the new line made for Col. Chiswell. (14)

1747 — Order Book, Page 65, Albemarle County—Of Green Creek, confesses judgment.

6/10/1748 — Order Book, Page 297, Albemarle County—Claimed witness fees. (1)

6/10/1748 — Order Book, Page 378, Albemarle County—Mention is made of William Davis who was to have been a witness for Samuel Davis, but did not appear. (2)

1750 — Deed Book 1, Page 189, Albemarle County—He deeded 298 acres on Green Creek to Wm. Harris. (8)

1750 — Deed Book 1, Page 190, Albemarle County—He deeded 100 acres on Bryery Branch of Green Creek to Wm. Harris.

- 3 -

(3) WILLIAM DAVIS, born B 1730; died A 1750.

We identify this man as a probable brother of (2) Samuel Davis, but without data.

He married _____.

The following records of this man appear in Albemarle County, Virginia:

11/14/1747 — Order Book, Page 324, Albemarle County—He failed to appear as a witness. (5)

3/23/1748 — Order Book, Page 357, Albemarle County—He was fined for failing to appear as a witness. (7)

6/10/1748 — Order Book, Page 378, Albemarle County—He failed to appear as a witness for Samuel Davis. The Court ordered that he show a good cause or he would be fined at the next term of Court. (2) (This appears to close the record on this William Davis.)

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 5

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 3

(1) ANDREW DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1759.

He died and left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia, made 1/2/1758; proved _____, 1759.

He married Elizabeth _____. She was born in Middlesex County.

The early record of this family is found in Christ Church Parish Register of Middlesex County, Virginia, and in the official records of that county.

They had:

* 2. ANDREW DAVIS, born _____; died 1793.
* 3. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 10/16/1729; died _____.
* 4. BARBRE DAVIS, born 2/2/1734; died 1774.
* 5. GEORGE DAVIS, born 3/7/1737; died _____.
6. MARY DAVIS, born 2/11/1738; died 3/14/1738.
* 7. RICHARD DAVIS, born 8/17/1740; died 1798.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) ANDREW DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1793.

Apparently, he was the oldest son of (1) Andrew Davis, and he may have been born before they settled in Middlesex County for no record of his birth was found there in Christ Church Parish Register.

According to the biography of some of his descendants, he married Lucia Staige whose father was a minister named Theodocius Staige, whose wife was Ann Davis. Lucia survived Andrew Davis.

He left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia, made 11/16/1789; proved 1/28/1793. It named his wife, Lucia, and the children listed below:

They had:

* 10. STAIGE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 11. GEORGE B. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
12. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 3/11/1738; died ____; wed Thomas Stiff and moved to Louisa County, Virginia.

Nos. 13 to 19 reserved.

(3) WILLIAM DAVIS, born 10/16/1729; died _____.

This son was not named in his father's will, so we assume he had died previously.

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

(4) BARBEE DAVIS, born 2/2/1734; died _____, 1774.

Apparently, he married and moved to Northumberland County, Virginia, for we there find records of a Barbee Davis in the Stephen Parish Register of Northumberland County, Virginia.

A Barbee Davis left a will in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1774.

He married Frances _____. She died in Northumberland County, Virginia, 7/3/1761.

They had:

30. FRANCIS DAVIS, born 9/9/1760; died _____.

Nos. 31 to 39 reserved.

(5) GEORGE DAVIS, born 3/7/1737; died _____, 1773.

He died and left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia, made 9/15/1772; proved 4/26/1773. It mentioned his wife, but did not name her. It named his son, Williamson Davis, and referred to, but did not name, "all my children."

His widow's inventory was returned in Middlesex County, Virginia, in 1792.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

40. WILLIAMSON DAVIS, born _____; died 1793.
41. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 9/19/1769; died _____.

Nos. 42 to 49 reserved.

- 7 -

(7) RICHARD DAVIS, born 8/17/1740; died _____, 1798.

He died and left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia, made 12/18/1794; proved 1/22/1798. His nephew, Staige Davis, and his sons, Stapleton Hackney Davis and George Davis, were named executors.

He married _____.

They had:

* 50. STAPLETON HACKNEY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
51. GEORGE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 52 to 59 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) STAIGE DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1815.

His family record is compiled in part from the Christ Church Parish Register of Middlesex County, Virginia, in which his marriage is recorded, and partly from the record of the wills of himself and his wife, recorded in James City County, Virginia, of which Williamsburg is the county seat. Those original records were destroyed, but a copy of the abstracts was printed by W. A. Crozier some years ago.

He married Elizabeth Minor Gardner in Middlesex County, Virginia, 2/28/1791. He was registered as from King and Queen County, Virginia. Evidently, she survived him. Her will was made 12/22/1820 and recorded in James City County, Virginia. They had resided at "Prospect Hill" on Urbana Creek in Middlesex County, Virginia.

They had:

102. LUCY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1820.
103. LOUISA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1820; wed Dr. M. McIatin.
104. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1820.
105. CATHARINE FRANCES DAVIS, born 11/25/1808; died A 1820.
wed 9/8/1831, John Wm. Clark Watson.
106. MARTHA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1820; wed John B. Minor.
* 107. JOHN A. (G) DAVIS, born _____; died 1840.
108. GEORGE S. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1820.
* 109. JAMES H. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1820.
110. MARIE DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed _____ Braxton.

- 11 -

(11) GEORGE B. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1723.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 111 to 119 reserved.

- 50 -

(50) STAPLETON HACKNEY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Alice Blake, 11/23/1727, in Middlesex County, Virginia, as shown at Page 303 of Christ Church Parish Register. No further record has been found of this man, although it should be explained that no special search was made.

They had:

Nos. 200 to 209 reserved.

(107) JOHN ANDREW GARDINER DAVIS, born _____; died 1840.

He went to Albemarle County, where he was a member of the faculty of the University of Virginia.

He first appeared in the Albemarle County, Virginia, personal property tax records in 1825 with 4 slaves. In 1830 he had 10 slaves. In the land tax list he first appeared in 1827 with 68 3/4 acres.

The following are records of this man in Albemarle County, Va.:

4/14/1826—D. B. 25, Page 401—He deeds with his wife, Mary Jane, daughter of Richard Terrell, deceased in Kentucky in 1802, their rights in her father's estate.

7/18/1839—W. B. 14, Page ___—This was his will leaving property to his wife to care for their minor children who are not named. (210)

He was injured in a disturbance at the University in November, 1840, and died as the result. (Woods' History of Albemarle, Pages 113-114.)

He married Mary Jane Terrell, _____. She survived him. She was born in 1803.

She appears in the 1850 Census of Albemarle County with four of their children.

We identify the following as their children: (See "The Randolphs of Virginia" by Robert Isham Randolph.)

* 210. EUGENE DAVIS, born 1822; died 1894.
* 211. JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, born 1824; died 1885.
* 212. DABNEY CARR TERRELL DAVIS, born 1826; died A 1894.
* 213. RICHARD TERRELL DAVIS, born 1830; died 1892.
214. CARYETTA DAVIS, born 1832; died 1894; wed Robert G. Saunders.
215. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 1835; died 1897; unmarried.
216. LUCY M. DAVIS, born 1840; died 1925; unmarried.

Nos. 217 to 219 reserved.

(109) JAMES H. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1820.

He married Mary Jane Hawkins.

They had: (Nos. 220 to 229 reserved.)

(210) EUGENE DAVIS, born 1822; died 1894.

He was in the 1850 Census of Albemarle County, Virginia, at the home of Ann C. Morris. His age was shown as 28, and he was listed as a lawyer.

He left a will in Albemarle County, Virginia, made 7/30/1883; proved 6/4/1894. It named his brothers, Richard T. and Dabney Davis, and his sisters, Elizabeth, Lucy M., and Caryetta, but no children.

He married Martha (Patsy) Morris.

They had:

Nos.300 to 309 reserved.

(211) JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, born 1824; died 1885.

He left a will in Albemarle County, Virginia, made 4/3/1884; proved 4/3/1885. He was a physician in Albemarle County, Virginia.

He married:

I. Lucy Landon Blackford in 1847.
II. Caroline Kean Hill; Born 1833; died 1912.

He had:

* 330. William Blackford Davis, born 1848; died A 1884.
331. Mary Jane Davis, born 1851; died 1886; wed James Pinkney Harrison.
332. LUCY LANDON DAVIS, born _____; died in infancy.
* 333. JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, JR., born 1866; died A 1884.

Nos. 334 to 339 reserved.

(212) DABNEY CARR TERRELL DAVIS, born 1826; died A 1894.

He was mentioned in his brother's will in 1894. Dr. Wood's "History of Albemarle County" refers to him as Rev. Dabney C. T. Davis.

He married Mary B. Anderson.

They had:

Nos. 340 to 349 reserved.

- 213 -

(213) RICHARD TERRELL DAVIS, born 1830; died 1892.

He was mentioned in the will of his brother in 1894.

In the 1850 Census of Albemarle County, he was listed at the home of his mother. His age was shown as 20.

Dr. Wood's "History of Albemarle County" refers to this man as Rev. Richard T. Davis.

He married:

I. Louisa M. Saunders.
II. Louisa T. Frost.

They had:

350. ANNA PRESTON DAVIS, born 1856; died _____;
wed in 1881, George Robinson Lockwood.

Nos. 351 to 359 reserved.

- 330 -

(330) WILLIAM BLACKFORD DAVIS, born 1848; died 1926.

He was a physician. He married Mary Jane (Kentie) Howland in 1871.

They had:

460. JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, born 1872; died _____.

Nos. 461 to 469 reserved.

- 333 -

(333) JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, born 1866; died _____.

He married Columbia Hundley Staples in 1893.

They had:

470. ADELINE STAPLES DAVIS, born 1894; died _____;
wed Lawrence L. Phillips.
471. EUGENIE DAVIS, born 1896; died _____;
wed John Woods Harris.
* 472. JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, born 1900; died _____.

Nos. 473 to 479 reserved.

- 460 -

(460) JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, born 1872; died _____.

He married Kathleen Gordon Bowdoin.

They had:

580. KATHLEEN STAIGE DAVIS, born 1909; died _____.
581. WILLIAM BOWDOIN DAVIS, born 1912; died _____.
582. HOWLAND STAIGE DAVIS, born 1913; died _____.

Nos. 583 to 589 reserved.

(472) JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, born 1900; died _____.

He married Camilla R. Cole in 1930.

They had:

Nos. 590 to 599 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 4

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 4

(1) DANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died C 1819.

He appeared in Orange County, Virginia, tax lists from 1782 until 1798. In 1800 he appeared in Albemarle County, Virginia, in the 1800 tax list, and in 1802 and 1803 he is designated as Daniel Davis, Sr., to differentiate him from (3) Daniel Davis, Jr. In 1802 he had two slaves and continued with from none to three slaves until 1819 when he last appeared. No land was listed although he owned some lots.

He married Lucy _____.

6/23/1785 —With wife, Lucy, of Orange County, Virginia, he deeded land to Charles Sisson of Caroline County. Peter Powers of Fauquier County executed the deed with him. (Orange County, Virginia, D. B. 18, Page 396 — 306 acres.)

9/3/1804 —Deed Book 14, Page 533, Albemarle County—He signed as security on mortgage.

1806 —Order Book, Page 353 and Page 383—He was in an injunction case in Albemarle County.

1810 —Census—He was listed in Albemarle County, 26 to 40 years of age.

11/27/1812—Deed Book 18, Page 212—Acquired two lots in Charlottesville with Daniel, Jr.

12/11/1812—Deed Book 18, Page 246—Sold two lots in Charlottesville with Daniel, Jr.

2/11/1815 —Deed Book 19, Page 241—On mortgage in Albemarle.

They had:

2. RESERVED.
* 3. DANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 4. MADISON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 5. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
6. LUCY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed 7/25/1804, David Brown.
* 7. JOHN W. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1816.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

(3) DANIEL DAVIS, JR., born _____; died _____.

He first appeared in Albemarle County, Virginia, tax list in 1801 as Daniel Davis, Jr., and continued to 1821 when he dropped out.

3/31/1812 —He acquired 31 3/4 acres in Albemarle. (Deed Book 13, Page 47)

11/27/1812—Deed Book 18, Page 212—He acquired two lots in Charlottesville with his father.

12/11/1812—Deed Book 18, Page 246—He sold two lots in Charlottesville with his father.

2/11/1815 —Deed Book 19, Page 241—He was on mortgage with his father.

2/10/1819—Deed Book 21, Page 370—He acquired 1/2 of Lot 39 from Madison Davis.

5/10/1819—Deed Book 21, Page 425—With wife, Cordelia, he deeded lot in Charlottesville back to Madison Davis.

10/2/1820—Order Book, Page 262—He received pay with Madison Davis.

He married Cordelia Durrett in Albemarle County, 4/10/1811.

They had:

10. DANIEL DAVIS, born C 1812; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

(4) MADISON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We tentatively identify this man as a probable son of Daniel, although we have no further details.

He was in Albemarle tax lists, 1809 to 1820.

1810 — Order Book, Page 290—He was in a suit for debt in Albemarle County—name spelled Matterson Davis.

11/27/1812 —Deed Book 18, Page 212—He witnessed a deed to Daniel Davis, Sr., and Jr., for two lots in Charlottesville.

2/10/1819 —Deed Book 21, Page 370—He deeded 1/2 of a lot in Charlottesville to Daniel Davis, Jr.

5/10/1819 —Deed Book 21, Page 425—Daniel Davis, Jr., and his wife, Cordelia, deeded the 1/2 lot back to Madison Davis.

10/2/1820 —Order Book, Page 262—He received pay with Daniel Davis.

5/7/1823 —Deed Book 23, Page 310—He mortgaged lots in Charlottesville.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He was shown in the 1800 Census as a son of Daniel. He probably was the man in the following records of Albemarle County.

11/1/1802 —Married Abbie Douglas in Albemarle County, Virginia.

1/21/1803 —Albemarle Deed Book 14, Page 214—Gave mortgage on 54 acres to William Cornelius and Joseph Bishop (30). He was a blacksmith.

9/19/1804 —Will Book 15, Page 62—Executed deed of trust on lot 20 in Charlottesville. (96)

He had:

Nos. 30 to 39 reserved.

(7) JOHN W. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1816.

The sole reason for deducing this man was the son of Daniel Davis, Sr., is that he witnessed a deed of his brother, 6/6/1816.

He was in Albemarle tax lists 1817 to 1820 and 1827 to 1830.

He married Alice Merriweather in Albemarle County, Virginia.

They had:

Nos. 40 to 49 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 5

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 5

(1) HARDIN DAVIS, born B 1780; died A 1807.

This man appears in the Albemarle County, Virginia, records. He was first in the personal property tax list in 1800 with three white tithes and 1 slave. He last appeared in 1806 at which time he had one tithe and one slave. In the land tax list he appeared first in 1802 with one lot and continued with one lot until 1806.

In the Albemarle County Order Book for 1807 at Page 50, reference is made to his deed to Joseph Bishop, signed also by Elizabeth Davis, his wife. (138)

In the 1804 land tax list he is shown with 93 acres.

He married Elizabeth _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 6

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 6

(1) JAMES DAVIS, born _____, 1814; died A 1850.

He was in the 1850 Census of Albemarle County, Virginia, as a carpenter. At their home was Caroline Walton, 40.

He married Articia _____.

They had:

2. CORNELIA DAVIS, born 1834; died _____.
3. FRANK DAVIS, born 1838; died _____.
4. MARY DAVIS, born 1845; died _____.
5. EMMA DAVIS, born 1848; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 7

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 7

(1) ISAAC DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1805.

The History of Albemarle County, Virginia, credits this man with being the Captain Isaac Davis of the Albemarle County Militia and the one who signed the Albemarle County "Declaration of Independence" in 1779.

He may have served as claimed, but the Compiler respectfully refers to the sworn record of his son (4) Isaac. It is, of course, possible that both men served their country, a not uncommon record at that time.

(1) Isaac Davis left a will in Albemarle County, Virginia, made January 22, 1803; proved September 2, 1805. (Albemarle County W. B. 4, Page 177). It named his granddaugher, Sarah Smith; his sons, Isaac, William, and Robert; his daughters, Susanna Dalton and Elizabeth Durrett.

Other records which seem identifiable as belonging to this man are as follows:

He was in the Albemarle tax records as Isaac Davis and Isaac Davis, Senior, from 1782, the earliest list, to his death in 1805. He owned a great deal of land in Kentucky as well as Virginia.

2/26/1747 —Isaac Davis got 400 acres of land then in Louisa County from William Carr of Spotsylvania County. The land was near Dalton's corner on Jacob's Run. (Louisa County, Virginia, Deed Book A, Page 411.) Albemarle records later show he gave this land to his son, William Davis.

3/3/1769 —Deed Book 5, Page 86, Albemarle County—He acquired 797 acres from Foster and John Webb of New Kent and Hanover Counties. The land was on the North Fork of the North Fork of the James River, adjoining Buffalo Meadows and the county line. (21)

2/12/1771 —Deed Book 5, Page 413, Albemarle County—He made a gift of 400 acres and one negro slave, Jude, to his son, William Davis. The land was on Jacob's Run near Dollin's corner. (27) He acquired this land from Wm. Carr of Spotsylvania County, 2/6/1747, while Isaac resided in Louisa County (Louisa County Deed Book A, Page 411).

3/4/1780 —In the Draper Manuscripts at Madison, Wisconsin, is an original letter penned by him. It is quite legible and showed good language.

1/18/1781 —Deed Book 9, Page 458, Albemarle County—He witnessed a deed made by William Davis and wife, Elizabeth, of Rockingham County, to William Marshall. The land was 400 acres on Jacob's Run and Dollin's corner. We identify this as the same land and the same William Davis as covered by Deed Book 5, Page 413. Isaac Davis, Jr., and Thomas Davis, brothers of William, also witnessed the deed. (89)

1782 —Will Book 3, Page 160, Orange County—He was appointed a joint executor with William Bell of Orange County for the estate of William Cox; Isaac Davis then was in Orange County, Virginia.

5/8/1783 —Order Book, Page 26, Albemarle County—He was ordered to view a road with Isaac Davis, Jr. (57)

5/11/1784 —Order Book, Page 124, Albemarle County—He with Wm. Dalton, Richard Durrett, and Jacob Watts ordered to view a road and made a report thereon. (65)

5/13/1784 —Order Book, Page 154, Albemarle County—He was allowed six lbs., 15 shillings, 10 pence, for 1,087 lbs. of meal delivered at the barracks for the continental use, and he also delivered other meal. (This qualifies for D.A.R.) (67)

8/23/1785 —Deed Book 19, Page 135, Orange County—200 acres were deeded to him in Orange County by William Bell and wife, Elizabeth. (A John Davis in Orange County left a widow, Elizabeth, who married William Bell, Jr.). Thomas Barbour and Mary, his wife, also signed the deed which covered part of a large tract formerly belonging to John Brooke of Essex County, Virginia.

9/28/1789 —Deed Book 19, Page 359, Orange County—Isaac Davis deeded 27 acres in Orange County to William Bell. Both pieces were on Swift's Run. (Note that land deeded in 1775 to Leonard Davis and in 1783 to James Beasley by Matthew Davis was also on Swift's Run.)

10/2/1791 —Deed Book 20, Page 706, Orange County—He received deed from Henry Shackleford for 240 acres in Orange County, Virginia. The deed was witnessed by Isaac Davis, Jr., Thomas Davis, and William Goldring.

4/24/1795 —Deed Book 21, Page 205, Orange County—He received deed by James Somerville of Fredericksburg, Virginia, for 700 acres in Orange County, which Somerville had received by a court deed. Land formerly belonged to John Ogg. Isaac Davis then in Albemarle County.

4/22/1797 —Deed Book 21, Page 200, Orange County—He deeded to James Sims of Orange County 700 acres in Orange County. Isaac then in Albemarle. The deed was witnessed by Robert Davis and Henry Davis, also by Wm. Sims and Austin Smith.

1798 —Order Book, Page 91 and 208, Albemarle County—He received witness fees. (108)

1798 —Order Book, Page 242, Albemarle County—He had certain slaves removed from tax list. (111)

1/22/1803 —Will Book 4, Pages 177 and 323, Albemarle County—His will was made and it named five living children as follows:
Sons: Isaac, William, and Robert. Daughters: Susanna Dalton and Elizabeth Durrett. Granddaughter: Sarah Smith (This probably was a daughter of Ann Davis who married Samuel Smith in Albemarle County, 6/12/1774.)

His sons, Robert and Isaac, were the executors. (121-128)

1805-1807 —Will Book 5, Pages 7 and 16, Albemarle County—Sale of Isaac Davis' property made. (130)

1805 —Order Book, Page 298, Albemarle County—His executors, Robert and Isaac, were paid despite a protest by Richard Durrett. (144-145)

He is reported to have married Sarah Winston, whose mother was a sister of Patrick Henry of Hanover County. The Compiler has been unable to confirm this, but it may be true. Patrick Henry's mother was born Sarah Winston. She first married Col. John Syne. After his death, she married Col. John Henry.

(1) Isaac Davis had the following children who are identified from his will and from various other records quoted. He may have had others who had been cared for by gifts, or who may have died.

2. HEZEKIAH DAVIS, born B 1769; died B 1803.
3. ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____; probably the one who married Samuel Smith, 6/12/1774, in Albemarle Co.
* 4. ISAAC DAVIS, born ___; died August, 1835.
* 5. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 6. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1829.
7. SUSANNA DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married William Dalton.
* 8. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1797.
9. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born ___; died _____; married Richard Durrett.

(4) ISAAC DAVIS, born June 9, 1754; died August __, 1835.

His record has been badly confused with that of his father.

In the History of Albemarle County, Virginia, it is claimed that this man's father was the Captain who marched from Albemarle to Williamsburg to join the closing campaign of the Revolutionary War. That may by true, but this fact should be considered:

In March, 1832, (4) Isaac Davis made an affidavit in Orange County, Virginia, where he then resided. The original of this affidavit is on file in the Pension Papers of Leonard Davis, as soldier who had enlisted and served from Albemarle. Isaac recites that he was first a Lieutenant and then a Captain of Albemarle Militia which marched to Williamsburg. (See Leonard Davis' Pension Application S-12736.)

This affidavit was sworn to before Isaac Davis, Jr., then a notary in Orange County, Virginia.

He resided in Albemarle County, Virginia, where he appears in the tax lists from 1782 to 1786; and from 1822 to 1830 he was in their land list with 490 acres.

(4) Isaac Davis, Jr., left records in Albemarle County, Virginia, as follows:

(Although this man is referred to in Albemarle County, from 1781 to 1810 as Isaac Davis, Jr., he was, in no sense, a young man. He was an officer in the Revolution and moved to Orange County where he died and left a will in 1834, proved 8/28/1835.)

1/18/1781 —Deed Book 9, Page 458, Albemarle County—He witnessed a deed by his brother, William Davis. Other witnesses were his father, Isaac, and brother, Thomas Davis. (89)

1782 —Isaac Davis, Jr., appeared in the Orange County, Virginia, land tax records in 1782 with 500 acres of land. In 1798 this had increased to 905 acres. In 1800 he had three tracts aggregating 1,491 acres. By 1807 his holdings represented four tracts aggregating 2,086 acres.

5/8/1783 —Order Book, Page 26, Albemarle County—He was ordered to view a road with his father, Isaac Davis. (57)

1786 —An Isaac Davis, not called senior or junior, first appeared in the Orange County personal property list in 1786. He then had two slaves. In 1805 he owned twenty slaves.

9/21/1791 —Deed Book 10, Page 193, Albemarle County—He witnessed a deed made by Wm. Bell of Orange County, Virginia, to William Davis for 300 acres of land. His brother, Thomas also witnessed the deed. (86) He may have witnessed this in Orange County.

3/14/1795 —Deed Book 11, Page 389, Albemarle County—He witnessed a deed made by Richard Vernon for 400 acres of land to Edmund Davis. (103)

1/22/1803 —Will Book 4, Page 177, and Page 323, Albemarle County—He was named in and made one of the executors of his father's will in Albemarle County. (121-128)

2/7/1808 —Will Book 5, Pages 7 and 16, Albemarle County—He was at sale of his father's property and acted as an executor. (130)

1805 —Order Book, Page 298, Albemarle County—He received pay as an executor. (130)

1810 —Order Book, Page 4, Albemarle County—He was still handling his father's estate with his brother, Robert Davis. (159)

(4) Isaac Davis left records in Orange County, Virginia, as follows:

2/21/1793 —Deed Book 20, Page 513, Orange County—Micajah Neal and wife, Milly, deeded to Isaac Davis, Jr., land in Orange County on west side of Swift's Run, formerly John Goodall's land. The will was witnessed by William Davis, et al.

5/28/1799 —Deed Book 21, Page 451, Orange County—Wm. Bell and wife, Elizabeth, and Thomas Barbour and wife, Mary, deeded 416 acres in Orange County, Virginia, to Isaac Davis, Jr. Land on bank of Deepstep.

1/18/1800 —Deed Book 21, Page 525, Orange County—Isaac Davis, Jr., of Albemarle County, Virginia, deeded to Wm. Blakey of Orange County at foot of great mountain, Orange County, Virginia. Land was part of the estate of Thomas Davis, deceased. It cornered Samuel Man, thence to Mountain Branch and to Hunt's Mountain.

3/24/1801 —Order Book 1801-1803, Page 9, Orange County—Isaac Davis, Jr., was a justice in Orange County, Virginia.

8/23/1802 —Order Book 1801-1803, Page 341, Orange County—
Isaac Davis, Jr., appointed sheriff in Orange County, Virginia.

1/24/1834 —Orange County—He received a pension for his Revolutionary War services as Lieutenant and Captain in the Virginia Militia. He had applied for this in Orange County, March 4, 1831, (S-15799). He was appointed Captain in Albemarle County, Virginia, 5/8/1781, in the place of Captain Wm. Dalton, resigned. Dalton was his brother-in-law.

8/28/1835 —Orange County—His recorded will mentioned:
Sons: Thomas and Isaac who received land purchased from Reuben Conway and 1/3 of land in Kentucky.
Son: Elijah K. Davis who received 600 acre home place and negroes, Hall, Kit, Lewis, Kenddy and increase, Wallace, Betty, and Lucy and increase.
Daughter: Sarah Twyman, deceased, and her named children.
Daughters: Frances Durrett, Mary Whitelaw, Susanna Winston Blakey, and Elizabeth Durrett.
(His son, Isaac, was alive when the will was made, but died before his father.)

(4) Isaac Davis' will was made in Orange County, Virginia, March 10, 1829; proved August 28, 1835. (Orange County, Virginia, Will Book 8, Page 159.)

From the will we learn the names of certain of his children. It referred to a tract of land in Kentucky on Clear Fork of the Cumberland River.

In Clark County, Kentucky, Deed Books 1814 to 1817, will be found deeds covering hundreds of acres from Isaac Davis of Orange County, Virginia, and his wife, Elizabeth; also by his attorney, Robert Wickliff. (e.g., Deed Book 12, Page 464)

He married Elizabeth Kirtley, 10/9/1781. She was born 4/1/1766.

Isaac Davis is buried in the family burying ground near his beautiful, old home, which he built in 1793. It is located in what formerly was Orange County, Virginia, but which is now Greene County, Virginia. The Compiler visited it July 25, 1937. The grave is marked. The old home is owned by his grandson, Elijah Durrett, who resides there. Their postoffice address is Stanardsville, Virginia.

The old Family Bible of (4) Isaac Davis was in the possession of his great granddaughter, Iras Davis, when the Compiler visited them near Ruckersville, Virginia, July 25, 1937.

From this old Family Bible we list their children.

They had:

10. FRANCES DAVIS, born 10/5/1782; died A 1829; wed 11/20/1797, John D. Durrett, Orange County.
11. SARAH DAVIS, born 7/27/1785; died A 1829; wed ____ Twyman.
12. MARY DAVIS, born 10/17/1787; died A 1829; wed ____ Whitelaw.
* 13. THOMAS DAVIS, born 9/19/1791; died A 1829.
* 14. ISAAC DAVIS, born 1/31/1794; died _____, 1834.
15. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 2/20/1796; died A 1829; wed ___ Durrett.
* 16. ELIJAH KIRTLEY DAVIS, born 8/2/1798; died 4/10/1851.
17. MATILDA DAVIS, born 12/24/1800; died B 1829.
18. SUSANNA WINSTON DAVIS, born 2/9/1803; died A 1829; wed ___Blakey.
* 19. ROBERT DAVIS, born 5/26/1806; died B 1829.

- 5 -

(5) WILLIAM DAVIS, born B 1750; died A 1803.

The fact that several men named William Davis resided in Albemarle County makes it difficult and practically impossible to segregate and identify the records referring to this man. We here set out those references of which some may refer to him:

2/12/1771 —Deed Book 5, Page 413, Albemarle County—Isaac Davis deeded 400 acres to his son, William Davis, as a gift. The land was on Jacob's Run near Dollin's corner. He also deeded him a slave, Jude. (27)

1/18/1781 —Deed Book 9, Page 458, Albemarle County—William Davis and his wife, Elizabeth, or Rockingham County, Virginia, deeded 400 acres to Wm. Marshall. This land was located on Jacob's Run near Dollin's corner. This identified this land as the same land that was deeded to him by his father, 2/12/1771. Witnesses to the deed were:

Isaac Davis, his father.
Isaac Davis, Jr., his brother.
Thomas Davis, his brother. ((89))

5/1/1781 —Land Office Book D, Page 755, Albemarle County—
—Land Office Book G, Page 245, Albemarle County—
A William Davis received grants of land in Albemarle. (218)

8/15/1785 —Order Book, Page 46, Albemarle County—He sued William Watson. (60)

5/13/1784 —Order Book, Page 159 and Page 230, Albemarle County—
etc. He sued John Wrey, David Wood, and Robert Michie. (68-69)

2/19/1786 —Albemarle Marriages—He married Elizabeth (Betty) Chaney in Albemarle County. (222)

6/11/1789 —Deed Book 9, Page 546, Albemarle County—He acquired 52 1/2 acres from John Wharton. The land cornered Wm. Watson's line. The deed was witnessed by Wm. Woods, Richard Harrison, and James Lilly. (93) This may have been a different man.

9/21/1791 —Deed Book 10, Page 193, Albemarle County—He acquired 200 acres from Wm. Bell of Orange County. The deed was witnessed by Thomas Davis, Isaac Davis, Jr., and James Early. It seems probable this William Davis was the son of Isaac Davis, Sr., and brother of the witnesses, Thomas and Isaac Davis, Jr. (66)

6/15/1792 —Order Book, Page 192, Albemarle County—
March, 1797-Will Book 3, Page 416, Orange County—
He collects a debt from James Bell (105) named in the will of his brother, Thomas Davis, in Orange County.

11/25/1797—Deed Book 13, Page 269, Albemarle County—With his wife, Elizabeth, he deeded 300 acres to Henry Austin of Orange. It was the land he bought from Wm. Bell, 9/21/1791. The deed was witnessed by Michael Catterton, Richard Marshall, Thomas Austin, and John Wood. (95 and 119) The land was at Michie's corner.

1/22/1803 —Will Book 4, Page 177, Albemarle County—Named as a son in the will of Isaac Davis, made 1/22/1803, recorded September, 1805. (121)

1808 —Order Book, Page 138, Albemarle County—He sued John Key. (112)

1806 —Order Book, Page 156, Albemarle County—His creditors notified to examine his schedules. (114)

1807 —Order Book, Page 260, Albemarle County—His suit against John Key continued. (138)

1810 —Census of Albemarle County—There were two (2) men named William Davis listed:

1. One with his wife—both between 26 and 40; two sons and 1 daughter below 10; 1 daughter, 10 to 16.

2. One with age 26 to 40; his wife, 16 to 26; 2 sons below 10. (158)

1810 —Order Book, Page 187, Albemarle County—William Davis gets judgment. (161)

6/3/1811 —Order Book, Page 442, Albemarle County—Richard Davis given letters of administration on estate of William Davis, deceased. (164)

4/10/1813 —Deed Book 20, Page 172, Albemarle County—He gave mortgage to Thomas Johnson on certain personal property. The witnesses were Wm. Thurmonds, James Watson, and John W. Stone. (177)

11/25/1815—Will Book 6, Page 127, Albemarle County—Commissioners Wm. Suddarth, Samuel L. Hart and John Irwin report on the appraisal of the estate of William Davis, Sr. The estate as listed included 12 negroes. It seems probable this William Davis, Sr., was the son of Isaac Davis.

4/29/1816 —Deed Book 20, Page 141, Albemarle County—He acquired 103 acres from Wm. Davis of Orange County. The land was on Linches (Lynch's) River adjoining the Orange County line. It was witnessed by John Gibson, Peter Gibson, and Micajah Shifflett. (176)

11/9/1817 —Deed Book 21, Page 45, Albemarle County—With his wife, Elizabeth, he deeded 105 acres to Peter Gibson of Orange County. This was the same land he had acquired from Wm. Bell, 4/29/1816. The deed was witnessed by Meredith M. Jones, Fountain Richards, Wm. A. Bradford, and George W. Kemper. (178)

2/28/1824 —Deed Book 7, Pages 341-343, Albemarle County—
William Davis' inventory and division of his estate was recorded. From the report we believe the following are identified:
Sarah Davis, who married Jacob Dumheller, 1798.
Caty Davis, who married Richard Matchett, 1801.
Jacob Davis, who married Mary Thurmond.
_____ Davis, who married Hamner Fitzpatrick.
_____ Davis, who married F. Woodson.
Mary Davis, who married M. Shaver, 1796.
Eve Davis, who married Jake Weaver. (185)

6/8/1824 —Deed Book 24, Page 317, Albemarle County—Named as a cabinet maker. (199)

He married:

I.
II. Elizabeth (Betty) Chaney, 12/19/1786, in Albemarle County.

They had:

* 20. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

- 6 -

(6) ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1829.

In view of the fact that more than one Robert Davis was residing in Albemarle County, Virginia, it is difficult and almost impossible to identify the records belonging to this particular man.

He probably was the Robert Davis who married Ann Rogers, daughter of Giles Rogers, as mentioned at Page 308 of Wood's History of Albemarle County, Virginia:

The following records are believed to belong to this man:

10/21/1773 —Deed Book 6, Page 263, Albemarle County—He acquired 400 acres from Thomas Walker on Buck's Mountain Creek. Land formerly granted 10/3/1757 to John Lidderdale and wife, Elizabeth.

5/6/1779 ---Deed Book 7, Pages 469 and 289, Albemarle County--John Garlick and wife, Ann, of Caroline County and Samuel Garlick and wife, Elizabeth of King and Queen County, deeded 369 acres to Robert Davis. This land was on Buck's Mountain Creek. (29-42 and 233) Deed was witnessed by Lewis Davis, Edward Walton, Wm. Cave, and John Davis.

5/8/1779 --Deed Book 7, Page 295, Albemarle County--He witnessed a deed for 242 acres of land to Lewis Davis, Jr., on Buck's Mountain Creek. (54)

1782 and later --Albemarle County--Robert Davis was in Albemarle County tax lists from 1782 until his death. He had from 1,150 acres in 1782 to 1,210 acres beginning in 1796. He was a large slave holder according to the property taxes. From 1782 he is shown in the tax lists as "Captain Robert Davis."

5/8/1783 --Order Book, Page 16, Albemarle County--He was required to add 4 negro tithables and livestock to his taxable property. (56)

9/11/1783 --Order Book, Page 86, Albemarle County--He was allowed two days' service leave from service with Continental Army. (62)

9/12/1783 --Order Book, Page 86, Albemarle County--He was given a certificate for 175 lbs. beef furnished for troops. (63)

5/14/1785 --Deed Book 9, Pages 104-105, Albemarle County--He deeded 25 1/2 acres of land formerly belonging to Isham Davis. Deed ran to Edward Carter, John Coles, John Swann, and James Hopkins. 99 acres originally. Located on James River. 24 1/2 acres to Edward Carter and 24 1/2 acres to John Coles. (43 and 226) This Robert Davis was <u>of Bedford County at that time.</u>

9/8/1785 --Order Book, Page 537, Albemarle County--He was ordered to view a road. (78)

10/13/1785 -Order Book, Page 562, Albemarle County--He proved a deed to Wm. Dolton. (79)

10/13/1785 -Order Book, Page 563, Albemarle County--Ordered to build a road by Wm. Michie. (80)

4/1/1789 --Deed Book 10, Page 8, Albemarle County--He acquired 60 acres by deed from Hyatt Mills and wife, Sarah. The land cornered land of Robert Davis. (85)

12/25/1798 —Deed Book 13, Page 92, Albemarle County—He received deed from Wyatt Mills and wife, Sarah, for:

8 1/4 acres
7 3/4 acres
12 3/4 acres (84)

1/22/1803 —Will Book 4, Page 177 and Page 323, Albemarle County—Named as a "son" of Isaac Davis in will dated 1/22/1803; recorded 9/1/1805. He was also named an executor under this will. (121) The appraisal returned showed the appraisers as Samuel Twyman, Wm. Fretwell, Wm. Marshall, and Jacob Watts. (128)

6/8/1806 to 1809 —Will Book 5, Page 7 to 16, Albemarle County—The sale of Isaac Davis' property showed Robert Davis as active. (130)

1808 —Order Book, Page 87, Albemarle County—He sued Joseph Mills, acting administrator, and Wyatt Mills for a division of the estate. (140) His wife was named Susanna.

1808 —Order Book, Page 298, Albemarle County—Various entries concerning his work as executor of Isaac Davis' will (143-146-148) He was a Justice (143).

1810 —Census of Albemarle County—Only one Robert Davis was listed. He was over 45. One male and one female were between 26 and 45; 1 female, 10 to 16; and 2 males below 10. (158)

1810 —Order Book, Page 4, Albemarle County—Mention of his work as executor of the will of Isaac Davis. (159)

1814 —Order Book, Page 438, Albemarle County—Exempted from tax on a slave "Esther". (170)

1814 —Order Book, Page 508, Albemarle County—Still a Justice of the Court. (171)

10/25/1818 —Deed Book 21, Page 307, Albemarle County—Bartlett Eller deeded him 400 acres of land. The land was on Seven Mile Creek, near the Ohio River in Kentucky. (179) Robert Davis is shown as sheriff.

9/23/1823 —Deed Book 24, Page 392, Albemarle County—Robert Davis, Thos. Austin, and Edmund Davis were ordered to sell 94 3/4 acres of land of John McClary to Lewis Snow. (200)

3/6/1827 —Deed Book 26, Page 257, Albemarle County—His land line is mentioned in trust deed from Thompson H. Davis to Lewis Davis. The 9,482 acres adjoined the land of Robert Davis. (202)

2/7/1828 —Will Book 9, Page 390, Albemarle County—He left a will in Albemarle County, made 2/7/1828, recorded 5/4/1829. It named:

Son—Edmund Davis.
Daughter—Ann Banks.
Daughter, Elizabeth Allen's children:
Granddaughter—Frances Ann Wood.
Granddaughter—Velore Susannah Davis.
Granddaughter—Elizabeth Davis.
Granddaughter—Ann Davis
Granddaughter—Marie Theresa Charlotte Davis.
Granddaughter—Virginia Frances Davis.
Granddaughter—Mary Jane Davis.
Grandson—Orville Allen Davis.
Grandson—Ralph Allen Davis.
Grandson—Robert A. Banks.
Grandson—Robert Davis.
Grandson—Thomas Davis.

Edmund Davis was named executor. (205 and 232)

7/13/1855 —Will Book 24, Page 165, Albemarle County—A final report on his estate was made. (215)

His will referred to above gives us the names of certain legatees. These included his children and grandchildren.

He probably married Susanna Mills. Dr. Woods' History of Albemarle County states that Robert Davis married Ann Rogers, daughter of Giles Rogers and Ann Lewis.

He had:

* 21. EDMUND DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 21a. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born __; died _____; married 12/20/1799, Hancock Allen.
22. ANN DAVIS, born ____; died ____; wed 11/16/1805, Gerald J. Banks.

Nos. 23 to 39 reserved.

(8) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died March 12, 1797.

Apparently, this man was the Thomas Davis who is found in the Orange County, Virginia, tax record. He had 837 acres of land and was the owner of nine slaves.

His death date is set by the pension application of John Davis' widow in Orange County, Virginia (W-6859).

The following records may refer to this man:

1/18/1781 —Deed Book 9, Page 458, Albemarle County—He witnessed the deed of William Davis and wife, Elizabeth, of Rockingham County, Virginia, to William Marshall. The land consisted of 400 acres beginning at Jacob's Run near Dollin's corner. Other witnesses were Isaac Davis and Isaac Davis, Jr. Undoubtedly, he was the Thomas Davis, son of Isaac Davis, and a brother of the grantor, William Davis. (89)

8/15/1783 —Order Book, Page 42, Albemarle County—He paid a judgment to David Wood and John Michie. (59)

1784 —Order Book, Page 153, Albemarle County—He appeared at the trial of James Hickman, eldest brother of Thomas Hickman. (66)

9/21/1791 —Deed Book 10, Page 193, Albemarle County—He witnessed a deed of Wm. Bell of Orange County, Virginia, to Wm. Davis. The deed covered 300 acres of land. Other witnesses were James Early and Isaac Davis, Jr. Again, we identify this Thomas Davis as the probable son of Isaac Davis. Although this deed was recorded in Albemarle County, it is probable that it was executed in Orange County where he then resided and where he died March 12, 1797. (86)

His will was made in Orange County, Virginia, 3/6/1797, and recorded in Orange County, Virginia; Will Book 3, Page 416, and Pages 422 and 439.

It names: His wife, Elizabeth.
His nephew, Thomas Davis, son of his brother, Isaac.
His brothers, William, Robert, and Isaac.
His sisters, Susanna Dalton and Elizabeth Durrett.

His brothers, Robert and Isaac, were named executors.

- 8 - (Cont'd.)

1/1/1816 —Orange County Will Book 7, Page 3—Reports the settlement of the estate and this shows Isaac and Robert Davis given certain sums for the heirs, and Thos. Durrett was given $190.45 each for his sister, Elizabeth (Durrett) Watts, and Davis Durrett. It was finally settled 12/4/1827.

Apparently, he had no children but Nos. 30 to 39 are reserved.

- 13 -

(13) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He was named in the will of his father (4) Isaac Davis, made 3/10/1829; proved 8/28/1835.

He had been named in the will of his uncle, (8) Thomas Davis, in 1797 in Orange County, Virginia.

He had:

Nos. 40 to 42 reserved.

- 14 -

(14) ISAAC DAVIS, born 1/31/1764; died _____, 1834.

We identify this man as the one whose estate was appraised and returns made in Orange County, 11/1/1834, Orange County Will Book 8, Page 79. Recorded 11/24/1834.

His record is easily confused with his father's, but the inventoried slaves show entirely different names.

His negroes were:

Harry, Fanny and 6 children	Total	8
Mille and 5 children	Total	6
Esther, her child, and Martha	Total	3
Anthony, Mike, and Jeff	Total	3
Nellie and child	Total	2
Sue and Clary	Total	2
Grand Total		24 slaves.

- 14 - (Cont'd.)

(14) Isaac Davis married Harriett Garth, daughter of Garland Garth of Albemarle County, Virginia, 4/29/1817, as mentioned in Dr. Wood's History of Albemarle County, Virginia, in the Garth Family write-up. Rev. Jacob Watts performed the ceremony.

This Isaac Davis was alive when his father, (4) Isaac Davis, made his will, 3/10/1829, but he died before his father did; hence, he was dead when his father's will was probated in August, 1835.

They had:

43a. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born A 1814; died ____; wed _____ Brown.
43b. CORNELIA DAVIS, born A 1814; died _____; wed _____ Burnley.
43c. SARAH DAVIS, born A 1814; died _____; wed _____ Cross.
* 44. CATO DAVIS, born A 1814; died _____.
44a. HUNTER DAVIS, born A 1814; died _____; never wed.
* 45. ISAAC GARLAND ELIJAH DABNEY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1865.

- 16 -

(16) ELIJAH KIRTLEY DAVIS, born 8/2/1798; died 4/10/1851.

He appeared in the Albemarle County, Virginia, tax list in 1801.

He never married.

He was in the 1850 Census of Albemarle County, Virginia, Age 51.

He is buried on the old (4) Isaac Davis burial lot in Greene County on the farm of Elijah Durrett.

- 20 -

(20) WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1766; died _____.

A William Davis, Jr., appeared in the Albemarle County, Virginia, tax list of 1782.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 46 to 49 reserved.

(21) EDMUND DAVIS, born _____; died A 1833.

He first appeared in the Albemarle County land tax list in 1796, with 436 acres, and in the personal property tax list for 1805 with three slaves and two horses. He probably lived at his father's house in earlier years. In 1830 he had 23 slaves and 427 3/4 acres of land.

The following records appear to refer to him:

3/14/1795 —Deed Book 11, Page 389, Albemarle County—He acquired 400 acres from Richard Vernon, adjoining Joseph Keatons. The deed was witnessed by R. Bruce, Isaac Davis, Jr., J. Barbour, Thomas Stone, Samuel Twyman, and Joseph Snell. (103)

1808 —Order Book, Page 325, Albemarle County—He was an executor of the estate of his brother-in-law, Hancock Allen, with his father, Robert Davis. (148)

1810 —Census of Albemarle County—He was listed as between 26 and 40 with 1 female, 10 to 16, and 1 male under 10. (158)

1810 —Order Book, Page 298, Albemarle County—He was a Lieutenant in the 2nd batallion of the 88th Regiment and was recommended to be made a Captain. (163)

6/5/1817 —Deed Book 20, Page 364, Albemarle County—He witnessed a deed made by Lewis Davis and his wife, Patsy Davis, covering 175 acres deeded to Achilles Wood. This may have been Lewis Davis' son, Edmund Davis. (134)

9/23/1823 —Deed Book 24, Page 392, Albemarle County—He, with Robert Davis and Thomas Austin, was ordered to sell 94 3/4 acres of land of John McClary to Lewis Snow. The land was near Buck Mountain. This may have been the Edmund Davis, son of Lewis. (200)

2/7/1828 —Will Book 9, Page 390, Albemarle County—He was the principal legatee under the will of his father, Robert Davis, and received land near Buck Mountain. (205)

5/4/1833 —He was a Justice of Peace in Albemarle County, Va., and attested an affidavit furnished by John Hall of Albemarle. This was on a Revolutionary Pension application, signed by John Hall for Leonard Davis.

5/4/1833 (Cont'd.) —Leonard Davis had been an Albemarle County soldier and in 1832 applied for a pension from Rockingham County, Virginia, where he then resided. (Rev. War Pension Application S-12758) —Albemarle County.

6/30/1830 —His real property was divided among five heirs: Orville Allen, James C. Carter, Charlotte Davis, Robert Davis, and Elizabeth Davis. —Albemarle Will Book 20, Page 142. (244)

He married Sarah Mills in Albemarle County, Virginia, August 7, 1804, and received 78 1/4 acres from Wilson Mills, her father's estate, in 1826.

He had:

(These names are deduced from names in the will of his father and from the settlement of his estate.)

50. VELORE SUSANNA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
Referred to as an unfortunate child needing care.
51. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850.
52. SARAH ANN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850; wed Orville Allen.
53. MARIE THERESA CHARLOTTE DAVIS, born 1817; died A 1850; she was at the home of James C. Carter in 1850 Census, Age 33.
54. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850.
55. VIRGINIA FRANCES DAVIS, born _____; died B 1850.
56. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died B 1850.
57. MARY JANE DAVIS, born _____; died B 1850.

- 21a -

(21a) ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

She married Hancock Allen in Albemarle County, Virginia, December 20, 1798.

We have only the names of their children from her father's will.

They had:

* 60. ORVILLE ALLEN, born A 1798; died _____, 1884.
61. RALPH ALLEN, born A 1798; died _____.

- 44 -

(44) CATO DAVIS, born A 1814; died A 1834.

He married _____ Lawson.

They had:

Nos. 65 to 69 reserved.

- 45 -

(45) ISAAC GARLAND ELIJAH DABNEY DAVIS, born A 1815; died A 1865.

He was named so as to honor four of his uncles.

He was known as Captain Davis because of his service as Captain in the C.S.A.

He married Frances Early C 1850.

His home now stands in Greene County, Virginia, but formerly was in Orange County. The Compiler visited it July 25, 1937, and it was occupied by two of his splendid children—a son and a daughter.

He had eight children, three of whom died young.

They had:

70. SARAH H. DAVIS, born A 1850; died _____; wed _____ Chapman.
71. GEORGE W. DAVIS, born A 1850; died _____; never wed.
72. ISAA ELLEN DAVIS, born A 1850; died ____; never wed.
73. ERNEST D. DAVIS, born A 1850; died B 1937; wed ____ Stevens.
74. FANNY EARLY DAVIS, born A 1850; died B 1937; wed E. T. Early.

Nos. 75 to 79 reserved.

- 57 -

(57) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He was referred to in the will of his grandfather in 1829, and probably was the Thomas Davis who witnessed the will of John Snow in 1838. (Albemarle Will Book 13, Page 405.)

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 80 to 89 reserved.

- 61 -

(61) ORVILLE ALLEN, born A 1798; died _____, 1884.

He married Sarah Ann Davis, daughter of Edmund Davis, and her cousin.

He died and left a will in Albemarle County, Virginia, made 7/7/1880; proved 10/6/1884. His descendants still are represented in Albemarle County.

He had:

90. RALPH ALLEN, born _____; died A 1884.
91. ROBERT ALLEN, born _____; died A 1884.
92. EDMUND ALLEN, born _____; died A 1884.
93. RICHARD ALLEN, born _____; died A 1884.
94. DAPHNE ALLEN, born _____; died A 1884.

DAVIS FAMILI NO. 8

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 8

(1) ISHAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1776.

The following records in Albemarle County, Virginia, refer to this man:

1758 —25 Virginia Magazine, 176—He served in the Albemarle Militia under Captain Chas. Ellis.

9/13/1759 —Deed Book 2, Page 182—He deeded 230 acres to Charles Ellis. This land was on the north side of Pedlar River running to the mouth of Cedar Creek. (18)

12/13/1759—Deed Book 2, Page 203—He deeded 200 acres to J. Ashcraft. This land was on the branches of Wilderness Swamp adjoining John Davis' corner. (19)

9/9/1770 —Deed Book 5, Page 215—He acquired 99 acres from Edmund Price of Cumberland County. The land was at the corner of John Smith. (20)

5/10/1776 —Will Book 2, Pages 343 and 561—He made his will which was recorded in September, 1776. His inventory was returned and recorded, 5/10/1778. The will named his wife, Elizabeth, and referred to "my children" but did not name them. (15)

5/17/1778 —Will Book 2, Page 361—His inventory listed the following slaves:

Charles	James
Charles	George
Buck	Tom
Duke	Pompey

3/13/1785 —Deed Book 9, Page 104—There is recorded a deed made by Robert Davis of Bedford County, who relates that he is heir-at-law of Isham Davis. The deed is for the purpose of carrying out an order of the Court which found that Isham Davis had obligated himself to deed certain land, but failed to do so before his death.

He married Elizabeth _____.

She survived him and appeared in the Albemarle County tax lists from 1782 to 1803 with land, and to 1801 in the personal property lists. It is believed she moved from Albemarle about 1803, although she may have died about that time.

- 1 - (Cont'd.)

The following children are listed as probably belonging to Isham and Elizabeth Davis:

* 2. ISHAM F. DAVIS, born B 1776; died A 1800.
* 3. JOHN DAVIS, born B 1776; died A 1800.
* 4. FRANCIS DAVIS, born B 1776; died A 1800.
  5. SARAH DAVIS, born B 1776; died A 1802; probably a daughter who married John Dollin, 10/6/1802.
* 6. WILLIAM DAVIS, born B 1776; died A 1803.
* 7. ROBERT DAVIS, born B 1776; died A 1785.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) ISHAM F. DAVIS, born B 1776; died A 1800.

He first appears with his mother in Albemarle County, Virginia, tax records in 1793. We identify him as a probable son because he appears with Elizabeth Davis, widow of Isham.

His first appearance in the tax list is in 1794, continuing to 1796.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) JOHN DAVIS, born B 1776; died A 1800.

He first appeared in the 1793 Albemarle County, Virginia, tax records with Elizabeth Davis, widow of Isham. That is the Compiler's sole ground for identifying him as a son of Isham.

He married (probably) Caty Davis, in Albemarle County, Virginia, September 18, 1802. Nos. 20 to 29 are reserved for children.

(4) FRANCIS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We record these records of this man in Albemarle County, Virginia:

7/21/1775 —He witnessed the will of Richard Stockton with John Davis. (255)

2/13/1783 —Deed Book 8, Page 60, Albemarle County—His land was mentioned in deed of Benjamin Davis for 84 acres which adjoined Francis Davis and others and ran to the top of a mountain. (81)

1/6/1793 —Deed Book 11, Page 83—He acquired 44 acres on Yellow Mountain from Jesse Stogden and Mary, but the deed was signed James Stockton. (116)

1/8/1796 —Deed Book 12, Page 119—His mother-in-law, Elizabeth Dollins, deeded him 1 negro girl, Dice; his wife was Milly, nee Dollins. (117)

8/20/1805 —Deed Book 15, Page 193—He deeded 244 acres with his wife, Mildred, to John Wood. The land adjoined Samuel Black, James Henderson, Joseph Alexander and Charles Yancey, and cornered Lockhart. (118)

He married Mildred Dollins prior to the deed above mentioned, dated 1/8/1796.

He was in the Albemarle County tax list in 1782, but not listed in the 1810 Census. He was in the Albemarle personal property tax lists from 1782 to 1805. In the land list he had 100 acres in 1782, acquired 100 acres more in 1790 and 44 acres more in 1796. All land was sold in 1805, and he probably moved to Kentucky.

A Francis Davis was in Madison County, Kentucky, in the Census of 1810, over 45. In the 1820 Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, a Francis Davis, over 45, was listed.

It is probable this man left Albemarle County for Kentucky about that time.

He had:

30. WARREN DAVIS, born C 1783; died _____.

Nos. 31 to 39 reserved.

(6) WILLIAM DAVIS, born B 1776; died A 1803.

We list him as a probable son of Isham Davis, but without any definite data on it.

He appeared in the personal property tax list from 1782 to 1802 inclusive, and in 1802 he had 2 slaves. It would appear that he sold his land in Albemarle in 1802 and moved elsewhere, as did his Mother at this same time.

Our chief reliance for our deduction that he was a son of Isham Davis is that he deeded land with a Hugh Dollins and that Isham's son, Francis, married a Dollins.

9/29/1802 (Albemarle) —Deed Book 14, Page 51—With his wife, Mary, and with Hugh Dollins, he deeded 170 1/2 acres to Jachonia Yancey. William Davis was living on the land. It adjoined the land of Elizabeth Dollins, widow of John Dollins. The deed was witnessed by Charles Yancey, Robert Yancey, Hugh Alexander, and John Dollins. (97) It is believed this was the same land as the 140 acres which were shown as owned by Wm. Davis in the 1782 tax lists.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

40. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married John Poage, 6/2/1798.

Nos. 41 to 49 reserved.

(7) ROBERT DAVIS, born B 1776; died A 1785.

We identify this man as a son of Isham because of the facts recited in a deed made by him, 3/14/1785, and recorded in Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 9, Page 104. The land was located on the James River, and the deed was made because of an order of the Court which found that Isham had, during his lifetime, obligated himself to deed certain land, but had died before the deed was made. (228) At the time the deed was executed (7) Robert Davis was a resident of Bedford Co., Va.

He married _____.

They had: Nos. 50 to 59 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 9

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 9

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He is said to have married Susannah (Wyatt) Day, a widow of Solomon Day, of Stafford County, Virginia, prior to 9/21/1691.

The material for the compilation of this family is derived chiefly from Davis Family data contained in "Descendants of Thomas Carter", by Joseph Lyon Miller, M.D., plus other data from Boogher's gleanings of Virginia History, and some original data gathered by the Compiler. Some deductions have been made, and, obviously, some of these will be incorrect. However, they are indicated and should be accepted strictly as deductions from the only data available to the Compiler at this time. (See Virginia Magazine of History, Volume 12.)

They had:

* 2. THOMAS DAVIS, born 8/8/1693; died _____.
* 3. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1759.
* 4. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) THOMAS DAVIS, born 8/8/1693; died _____.

He married Sarah Fielding about 1716-1717. She was born 5/12/1695; died _____. She was the daughter of Edward and Winifred (Conway) Fielding. He was granted 1,550 acres after 1725.

They had:

* 10. JOHN DAVIS, born 7/3/1723; died _____.
* 11. JAMES (C.) DAVIS, born 11/3/1719; died ____, 1765.
* 12. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died ____, 1802.
* 13. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 4/30/1727; died _____.
14. SUSANNA DAVIS, born 9/9/1729; died _____; married 11/17/1752, Richard Smith--Overwharton Register.
* 15. EDWARD FIELDING DAVIS, born 5/6/1718; died _____.
* 16. RICHARD DAVIS, born 6/15/1725; died _____.

Nos. 17 and 18 reserved.

(3) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1759.

We deduce this man as a probable son, but without any satisfactory data. He died and left a will in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, made 5/5/1759; proved 6/4/1759. It named his wife, Anne; his daughter, Betty Allen, and his son-in-law, Jackson Allen.

He married Anne _____.

They had:

19. BETTY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed Jackson Allen.

(4) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We identify this son as the William Davis mentioned in land grants between 1722 and 1740, these referring to his brother, John's land.

He married _____.

They had:

(10) JOHN DAVIS, born 1/3/1723; died _____.

We deduce this man as a probable son. His record is from Overwharton Parish Register of Stafford County, Virginia, in which vicinity this family was located.

He married Betty Carter.

They had:

* 20. THOMAS DAVIS, born 8/8/1747; died _____.
* 21. JOHN DAVIS, born 11/11/1748; died _____.
  22. NANCY DAVIS, born 3/12/1750; died _____.
* 23. ISAAC DAVIS, born 2/7/1753; died _____.

Nos. 24 to 29 reserved.

(11) JAMES (C.) DAVIS, born 11/3/1719; died _____, 1765.

We accept Dr. Miller's identification of this man.

He married Mary Elizabeth Carter in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, December 25, 1738. They resided in their old homestead—Broadfield—in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He left a will there, made 2/16/1765; proved 10/2/1765, so that his death was in 1765. His will named his wife and children and referred to his "four youngest children" as William, Charles, Mary, and Thomas.

They had:

* 30. JOHN FIELDING DAVIS, born 1/1/1740; died _____.
* 31. JAMES CARTER DAVIS, born 3/3/1741; died _____.
* 32. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born 1/10/1743; died _____, 1791.
  33. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 2/22/1745; died _____.
  34. SNEAD DAVIS, born 5/16/1748; died in infancy.
* 35. WILLIAM DALE DAVIS, born 8/26/1750; died A 1782.
  36. MARY DAVIS, born 5/24/1753; died A 1792; unmarried.
* 37. FELIX (LEWIS) DAVIS, born 4/27/1755; died _____.
* 38. CHARLES EDWIN DAVIS, born 10/22/1758; died _____.
* 39. THOMAS W. (WYATT) DAVIS, born 11/30/1761; died 11/8/1839.

(12) THOMAS DAVIS, born 8/8/1747; died _____, 1802.

The inclusion of this man as a probable son is accepting Dr. Miller's deduction.

He died and left a will in Prince William County, Virginia, made 8/5/1801; proved 12/6/1802—Will Book H, Page 498. Inventory on Page 513.

He married Ruth _____.

They had:

* 40. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 41. MOSES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 42. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 43. FRANCIS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 44. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 45. ISAAC DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

They had: (Cont'd.)

* 46. JESSE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
47. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ King.
48. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Powell.
49. JANE DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Carter.
50. RUTH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Carter.
51. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____ wed _____ Dowell.
52. CARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Linn.

Nos. 53 to 58 reserved.

- 13 -

(13) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1798.

This man died and left a will in Prince William County, Virginia, made January 7, 1797; proved 2/6/1798. It referred to him as "William Davis of Prince William County, Virginia, and state of Charles in Maryland". The Compiler interprets this to refer to Charles County, Maryland, either as a past place of residence or as the location of property owned by the testator. (Will Book H, Pages 250 and 256.)

The will also referred to a grandson, Roger Davis.

He married Catherine Carter (Overwharton Register.).

They had the following children as named in the will:

59. JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.
60. ISAAC DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.
61. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.
* 62. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died 1815.
63. ALLEN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.
64. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.
65. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.

- 15 -

(15) FIELDING DAVIS, born 5/6/1718; died B 1755.

He is reported as having been killed during the French and Indian War circa 1754. He married Betty Yancy.

(16) RICHARD DAVIS, born 6/15/1725; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

- 20 -

(20) THOMAS DAVIS, born 6/8/1747; died _____.

His birth is recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 66 to 69 reserved.

- 21 -

(21) JOHN DAVIS, born 11/11/1748; died _____.

His birth is recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 70 to 79 reserved.

- 23 -

(23) ISAAC DAVIS, born 2/7/1753; died _____.

His birth is recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register.
He married _____.

They had:

(30) JOHN FIELDING DAVIS, born 1/1/1740; died A 1782.

Dr. Miller reports this man moved to Mecklenburg County, Virginia, where he appears in the 1782 tax list.

He married Martha _____. She survived him and later married a Major _____ Floyd.

They had:

* 90. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1798.
91. AMY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
92. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born ____; died _____.

Nos. 93 to 99 reserved.

- 31 -

(31) JAMES CARTER DAVIS, born 3/5/1741; died _____, 1799.

He lived and died in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He left a will made 7/14/1793; proved 7/2/1799 in that county.

He married Sarah Blakey. (The Compiler believes this is the James whose record is in the Douglas Register with record of the birth of two children:

They had:

* 100. FIELDING DAVIS, born _____; died A 1799.
* 101. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1799.
* 102. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 12/28/1782; died A 1799.
* 103. JAMES DAVIS, born 3/21/1781; died A 1799.
* 104. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1799.
* 105. JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1799.

Nos. 106 to 109 reserved.

(32) BENJAMIN DAVIS, born 1/10/1743; died _____, 1791.

He lived and died in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, where he left a will made 1/23/1787; proved 3/1/1791. It refers to his wife and children but does not name them. However, Edward Collins gave bond in that county, 4/1/1794, and this names the minor children. Dr. Miller states there was a child of age at the time Benjamin died. (Will Book E of Spotsylvania County.)

The Compiler believes the following record refers to this man:

2/13/1783 —Deed Book 8, Page 60, Albemarle County—He sold 84 acres to Daniel Stockton. The land was between John Davis and Andrew Green, also between Francis Davis and Richard Stockton, then to the top of a mountain. He signed alone. No further record is found of this man, and we deduce he moved away. (81)

He married Elizabeth _____, prior to 1/17/1771.

They had:

* 110. JOHN (?) DAVIS, born B 1771; died A 1794.
* 111. JAMES DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.
* 112. LEWIS DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.
* 113. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.
* 114. ELIJAH DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.
* 115. RICHARD DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.
* 116. ACY OR ASA DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.

Nos. 117 to 119 reserved.

(35) WILLIAM DALE DAVIS, born 8/28/1750; died A 1782.

Dr. Miller reports he moved to Mecklenburg County, Virginia, to be near his brother, John.

He married _____.

They had:

- 37 -

(37) FELIX OR LEWIS DAVIS, born 4/27/1755; died A 1840.

The Compiler does not agree with Dr. Miller's listing of this man. Dr. Miller lists him as "Felix", but the sheets from the Family Bible, which were torn out and filed with the pension papers of (39) Thomas Wyatt Davis, show quite clearly that the name is Lewis. Moreover, the pension record of Lewis strongly support this.

We deduce this Lewis Davis to have been the soldier who drew a pension for his service. This pension was paid in Franklin County, Virginia, from September 4, 1832. In his pension file, S-8280, he recites that he was born in Stafford County, Virginia, and that he enlisted in that part of Henry County, Virginia, later to become Franklin County. (Revolutionary War Pension Application S-8280)

He was alive and shown in the Henry County Census of 1840.

He married _____.

They had:

- 38 -

(38) CHARLES DAVIS, born 10/22/1758; died 1811.

Dr. Miller had no record of this man.

A Charles Davis left a will in Prince William County, Virginia, made 11/12/1811; proved 12/3/1811. We tentatively list him as being probably this man. (Prince William County Will Book K, Page 131)

He married Elizabeth _____.

They had:

120. BARBARA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.
121. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.
122. EDAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.

Nos. 123 to 129 reserved.

(39) THOMAS WYATT DAVIS, born 11/30/1761; died 11/8/1839.

He served in the Revolutionary War and applied for a pension in Woodford County, Kentucky.

He married Susanna Hyatt in Orange County, Virginia. She was born 2/26/1765. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Hyatt and the sister of John, William, Stephen, and Benjamin Hyatt, and a sister of Jane Hyatt who married Beverley Daniel, great, great grandfather of this Compiler.

His first two children were born in Spotsylvania County; the others in Kentucky. They obtained their license in Orange County, Virginia, 5/1/1783, and were married by Rev. Wm. Douglas in Louisa County--Douglas Register.

They had:

130. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 10/16/1784; died _____; wed Beverly Allen.
131. MARY CARTER DAVIS, born 12/22/1786; died ___; wed James Baker.
* 132. FIELDING DAVIS, born 5/9/1789; died _____.
* 133. LARKIN DAVIS, born 9/27/1791; died _____.
* 134. THOMAS DAVIS, born 1/3/1794; died 10/20/1794.
135. THOMAS DAVIS, born 8/29/1795; died 5/27/1817; in Tennessee.
136. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 4/7/1798; died _____; wed Nancy Telling.
137. JOHN DAVIS, born 6/9/1800; died 6/9/1800.
138. SUSANNAH DAVIS, born 8/13/1801; died _____; wed Jas. Jelf.
* 139. JAMES DAVIS, born 4/17/1804; died _____.
140. DIANAH DALE DAVIS, born 6/7/1806; died _____; wed Frederick DeMoss
141. BENJAMIN HIAH DAVIS, born 3/1/1809; died 9/6/1828.
142. SALLIE STEPHENS DAVIS, born 4/26/1811; died ___; wed Wm. Howard.

Nos. 143 to 149 reserved.

(40) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1802.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 150 to 159 reserved.

(41) MOSES DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1811.

We deduce this to have been the Moses Davis who died and left a will in Prince William County, Virginia, made 1/3/1807; proved 2/4/1811. (Deed Book K, Page 76)

This will named his wife as Libby Davis, and referred to James Davis, son of his brother, William Davis.

He married Libby _____.

They had:

Nos. 160 to 169 reserved.

- 42 -

(42) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

His son, James was mentioned in the will of his brother, Moses Davis.

They had:

170. JAMES DAVIS, born B 1811; died _____.

Nos. 171 to 179 reserved.

- 43 -

(43) FRANCIS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1802.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 180 to 189 reserved.

- 44 -

(44) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1802.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 190 to 199 reserved.

- 45 -

(45) ISAAC DAVIS, born _____; died 1803.

We deduce this to have been the Isaac Davis who died intestate in Prince William County, Virginia. An Allen Davis presented his inventory.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 200 to 209 reserved.

- 46 -

(46) JESSE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 210 to 125 reserved.

(62) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died 1815.

Without definite data of proof, we identify this son as the William Davis. He died and left a will in Prince William County, Virginia, made 2/10/1815; proved 4/3/1815. (Will Book K, Page 363)

He married _____.

They had:

215. _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Darby Byrne.
216. KATHARINE DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815; married _____ Whitley.
217. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815.
218. FRANS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815.
219. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815.

- 90 -

(90) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1798.

He married _____.

He had:

Nos. 220 to 229 reserved.

- 100 -

(100) FIELDING DAVIS, born _____; died A 1799.

He moved to Kentucky. He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 230 to 239 reserved.

- 101 -

(101) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1799.

He moved to Kentucky.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 240 to 249 reserved.

- 102 -

(102) WILLIAM DAVIS, born 12/28/1782; died A 1799.

He moved to Kentucky.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 250 to 259 reserved.

- 103 -

(103) JAMES DAVIS, born 3/21/1781; died A 1799.

He moved to Kentucky.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 260 to 269 reserved.

(104) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1799.

He moved to Kentucky.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 270 to 279 reserved.

(105) JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1799.

He moved to Clark County, Kentucky, where he served in the Revolutionary War. He finally moved to Henry County, Kentucky, where he applied for a pension, 3/18/1834 (S-15397).

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 280 to 289 reserved.

(110) JOHN (?) DAVIS, born B 1771; died A 1791.

We set out this son's name as probably John Davis, but without any facts to prove it. It is known that Benjamin had a son of age at the time of Heath.

He married a Miss Hampton of Fairfax County, Virginia.

They had:

Nos. 290 to 300 reserved.

- 111 -

(111) JAMES DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.

Descendants were in Grimes County, Texas.

He married Mary Davis, a cousin.

They had:

Nos. 300 to 309 reserved.

- 112 -

(112) LEWIS DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 310 to 319 reserved.

- 113 -

(113) BENJAMIN DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.

This man was the Benjamin Davis who first appeared in Albemarle County, Virginia, in the tax lists of 1799.

The following records presumably refer to him:

1798 —Order Book, Page 104, Albemarle County—A man named Benjamin Davis claimed a witness fee of $1.06. We believe it probable that this was Benjamin Davis of Spotsylvania County, who had moved to Albemarle. If so, he was young. (110)

1/21/1805 --Deed Book 15, Page 81.

4/1/ 1805 --Deed Book 15, Page 127, Albemarle County. He acquired 160 1/2 acres of land on Licking Hole Creek, adjoining David Watts. It joins Cornelius McFall, Saul Kins, Thomas Jones, George Bartley, and Henry Kins. The first deed was from David and Betty Gillespy, and he then obtained a later release signed by W. M. Wood. (82-83-84)

6/3/1805 --Deed Book 15, Page 131, Albemarle County--He acquired 45 acres on Licking Hole Creek from Cornelius McFall and wife, Molly, and Parmenius Woods, and wife, Nancy.

1806 --Order Book, Page 138--He was paid witness fees. (113)

3/7/1808 --Deed Book 16, Pages 315-316--Albemarle County--He was forced to mortgage his land which adjoined David Watts.
Note later sales. (154)

10/2/1809 --Order Book, Page 328-393, and Will Book 5, Page 40, Albemarle County--He was in dispute with Asa Davis for whom he was guardian. There was litigation, and a settlement was effected. Benjamin paid Asa seven (7) pounds and the Court discharged him. (129-149-152)

1810 --Order Book, Page 26, Albemarle County--He was in a suit for debt. (160)

1810 --Census of Albemarle County--He was listed in the 1810 Census of Albemarle County as 26 to 40 years. At his home were 1 male and 1 female, 10 to 16 years of age, and 1 slave.

9/8/1812 --Deed Book 18, Page 155, Albemarle County--With his wife, Jane Davis, he deeded 65 acres lying on the waters of Licking Hole Creek to Elijah Davis. This was, evidently, the 45 acres he acquired, 6/3/1805, plus 20 additional acres of the land he had acquired 4/1/1805. This 65 acre piece of land was deeded to Elijah Davis. (155)

1814 --Order Book, Page 285, Albemarle County--He was appointed overseer of the road to Henderson's plant. (169)

5/15/1815 —Deed Book 19, Page 346, Albemarle County—Sheriff summoned Freeholders to act upon petition of Benjamin Davis, who wanted to dam Licking Hole Creek and to construct a water mill thereon. This was approved. (157)

1816 —Order Book, Page 349, Albemarle County—He sought and was given permission to raise his dam to 16 feet. (172)

10/9/1817 —Deed Book 21, Page 89, Albemarle County—He deeded with his wife, Jane, 140 3/4 acres. This constituted the balance of the land acquired by him, except there was a difference of one-quarter of an acre. Evidently, this transaction cleaned out all his land. No further record of him has been found. (156)

10/7/1818 —Deed Book 21, Page 304—His wife released her dower on deed. (241)

8/14/1821 —Deed Book 22, Page 457, Albemarle County—Elijah Davis and wife, Elizabeth, deeded to Samuel Powell the 65 acres acquired from Benjamin Davis—See above. (192)

He first appeared in the personal property tax list in Albemarle in 1799, continuing until 1818, and in the land tax list in 1806, continuing to 1817. Apparently, he moved to Kentucky about 1818.

He married Jane Jones in Albemarle County, Virginia, December 21, 1805.

They had:

Nos. 320 to 329 reserved.

- 114 -

(114) ELIJAH DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.

We deduce this to have been the Elijah Davis whose biography appears at Page 627 of the History of Bourbon County, Kentucky. He emigrated from Virginia to Clark County, Kentucky, in 1821.

It is probable he also was the man referred to in the following records:

2/7/1808 —Deed Book 16, Page 515, Albemarle County—He witnessed a mortgage of Benjamin Davis on 45 acres in Albemarle. (154)

1810 —Census of Albemarle County—He was listed as 26 to 40 with 1 female, 10 to 16, and 1 male under 10. (158)

9/18/1812—Deed Book 18, Page 155, Albemarle County—He acquired 65 acres from Benjamin Davis in Albemarle County, Virginia, on the waters of Licking Hole Creek. (155)

8/14/1821—Deed Book 22, Page 457, Albemarle County—He deeded 65 acres on Licking Hole Creek with his wife, Elizabeth. This was described as the land acquired from Benjamin Davis. (192)

2/6/1835 —Deed Book 32, Page 99, Albemarle County—Elijah Davis, then in Barren County, Kentucky, gave power of attorney to his brother, Benjamin Watts, to settle up his share of the estate of his wife's parents. (254)

12/18/1806-He married Elizabeth Jones in Albemarle County, Virginia.

He was first in the personal property tax list of Albemarle County, Virginia, in 1801 and dropped out in 1821; and first in the land tax list with 65 acres in 1814 and dropped out in 1822. Evidently, he went to Kentucky about 1822.

They had:

Nos. 330 to 339 reserved.

- 115 -

(115) RICHARD DAVIS, born _____, 1787; died June ___, 1855.

He was born in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, the son of Benjamin Davis. After his father's death in Spotsylvania County, he moved to Albemarle County. He first appeared in the Albemarle County tax list for 1805 with 1 tithe and no slaves.

He married I. Martha (Patsy) Michie in Albemarle County, Virginia, December 22, 1808. He obtained a license to wed, December 21, 1808. The Reverend Jacob Watts officiated at his wedding.

II. Patsy Harris, after the death of his first wife. She was born 1790.

His Census records in Albemarle County are as follows:

1810 Census—1 male under 26; 1 female under 26; 1 male under 10; 2 slaves.

1820 Census—2 males under 45; 1 female under 45; 2 females under 10; 1 male, 10 to 13; and 3 males under 10; 4 slaves.

1830 Census—1 male, 40 to 50; 1 female, 5 to 10; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 male under 5; 2 males, 5 to 10; 1 male, 15 to 20; 3 slaves.

1840 Census—1 male, 50 to 60; 1 male, 20 to 30; 1 male, 15 to 20; 1 male, 10 to 15; 1 male, 5 to 10; 1 male under 5.

1850 Census—Richard Davis, Age 63
Patsy Davis, Age 60
Martha Davis, Age 23
Susan Davis, Age 20
Sarah Davis, Age 17
Robert Davis, Age 30
Richard Davis, Age 19
Henry Davis, Age 15
Benjamin Davis, Age 13
Fanny Jeffries, Age 33.

From the family record obtained from his descendants in Charlottesville, Virginia, in 1937, we learn that from his second marriage he had sons, Henry and Benjamin F. Davis.

He first appeared in the personal property tax list of Albemarle County, Virginia, in 1805 and continued until his death. He first appeared in the land list in 1814 when he acquired 100 acres from Wilson Mills.

The following records refer to this man:

6/3/1811 —Order Book, Page 164—Granted letters of administration of estate of William Davis, deceased. (164)

1814 —Order Book, Pages 255-280—He was in suits in Albemarle County.

1/23/1855 —Will Book 23, Page 255 and Page 394—Richard Davis left a will which was recorded 6/4/1855. It named:

Wife, Martha
Daughter, Martha Davis, single
Daughter, Susan Davis, single
Daughter, Sarah Davis, single.

According to the family records referred to supra and the ages shown in the 1850 Census, we reconstructed his family as follows:

* 339. ROBERT DAVIS, born 1820; died _____.
* 340. DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 341. WILLIAM DAVIS, born ___; died _____.
* 342. JAMES DAVIS, born 1814; died _____.
* 343. MICHIE DAVIS, born ____; died _____.
* 344. RICHARD DAVIS, born 1831; died _____.
345. SUSAN DAVIS, born 1830; died _____.
346. MARTHA DAVIS, born 1827; died _____.
347. SARAH DAVIS, born 1833; died _____.
* 348. HENRY DAVIS, born 1835; died _____.
* 349. BENJAMIN F. DAVIS, born 1837; died _____.

(116) ACY or ASA DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1794.

We deduce this to have been the Asa Davis who collected the remainder of his legacy from (113) Benjamin Davis in Albemarle County, Virginia, 10/2/1809. (Albemarle County Will Book 5, Page 40)

An Asa Davis was in the 1810 Census of Monongalia County, Virginia.

6/5/1820 —Albemarle County Order Book 1820-1821, Page 135—He was allowed $2.00 for two days for conveying negroes, Bob and others, the property of Robert Davis, to jail. (239)

He was in the personal property tax list of Albemarle County, Virginia, from 1810 to 1820, but did not appear in the land lists.

Acy or Asa Davis married _____.

They had:

Nos. 350 to 359 reserved.

- 132 -

(132) FIELDING DAVIS, born 5/9/1789; died _____, 1871.

He married as follows:

I. Susan Overstreet, who bore him four children.
II. Sarah Brandenburg, who bore him a daughter, Anne.
III. Eloisef L. Walton, who survived him.

He had:

360. THOMAS DAVIS, born 1823; died 1903; moved to Kansas.
361. ALLEN FIELDING DAVIS, born 10/2/1825; died 3/31/1908; stayed in Kentucky.
362. ELIZA DAVIS, born 1827; died ____; married Benjamin Wilson.
363. SUSAN DAVIS, born 1829; died ____; married Smith Overstreet.
364. ANN DAVIS, born _____; died ____.

Nos. 365 to 369 reserved.

- 133 -

(133) LARKIN DAVIS, born 9/27/1791; died 8/20/1840, in Orange County, Indiana.

He married Griselda Scott, 8/5/1813; she was born 9/19/1793; died A 1835.

They had:

370. SOPHIA DAVIS, born 10/18/1814; died 1900.
371. THOMAS DAVIS, born November, 1816; died 1861.
372. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 8/18/1818; died 12/30/1910.
373. SUNAH J. DAVIS, born August, 1820; died 1852.
374. FLETCHER DAVIS, born 12/6/1825; died 9/8/1873.
375. SARAH DAVIS, born 6/13/1820; died 1901.
376. MARY DAVIS, born 9/9/1827; died 1811.
377. MARTHA DAVIS, born October, 1831; died 1902.
378. MATILDA DAVIS, born November, 1835; died A 1912.
379. RESERVED.

- 159 -

(159) JAMES DAVIS, born 4/17/1804; died _____.

He married Eliza Jeffries and moved to Indiana.

They had:

Nos. 380 to 389 reserved.

- 339 -

(339) ROBERT DAVIS, born 1820 ; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 400 to 409 reserved.

- 340 -

(340) DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 450 to 459 reserved.

- 341 -

(341) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

- 342 -

(342) JAMES DAVIS, born _____, 1814; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 500 to 509 reserved.

- 343 -

(343) MICHIE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 600 to 609 reserved.

- 344 -

(344) RICHARD DAVIS, born 1851; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 700 to 709 reserved.

- 348 -

(348) HENRY DAVIS, born 1835; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

(349) BENJAMIN F. DAVIS, born 1837; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 900 to 909 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 10

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 10

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1840.

He was in Albemarle County, Virginia, 3/6/1840; when he deeded 45 acres to Matthew W. Brown. The land had formerly belonged to John Hall, father of the wife of John Davis.

He married Mary Hall.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 11

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 11

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The following record of this man appears in the Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 1:

3/2/1750 —Deed Book 1, Page 324, Albemarle County—He deeded with Rebecca Davis a piece of land—acreage not given—to John Daugherty. The land joined Hugh Daugherty and Joseph Anthony. A James Davis witnessed the deed. Evidently, this land was in the same location as that deeded by James Davis, 7/9/1752, for both joined Joseph Anthony's line. (11)

He married Rebecca _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 12

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 12

(1) NICHOLAS DAVIS or DAVIES, born _____; died A 1751.

Apparently, this man received considerable land in what later became Albemarle County, Virginia. In 1751 he deeded five (5) pieces of land in Albemarle County. He was, at that time, a resident of Cumberland County, Virginia.

The following records refer to him: (248)

5/29/1751 —Albemarle County D. B. 1, Page 318—800 acres deeded.

5/29/1751 —Albemarle County D. B. 1, Page 320—200 acres deeded.

5/29/1751 —Albemarle County D. B. 1, Page 321—200 acres deeded.

5/29/1751 —Albemarle County D. B. 1, Page 322—155 acres deeded.

5/29/1751 —Albemarle County D. B. 1, Page 406—Part of 400 acres deeded.

All the above land was on branches of Blackwater, near Flannings Mountains.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 13

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 13

(1) ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died A 1753.

We find the following records in Albemarle County, Virginia, which refer to this man:

Sept., 1745 —Order Book, Page 70, Albemarle County—Edward Watts sued Robert Davis for trespass and slander as of 8/23/1745. (3)

8/15/1746 to
3/12/1747 —Order Book, Pages 155-156, 228-232-239, Albemarle County—He was in various suits in Albemarle as shown by Court records. (4)

1750 —Deed Book 1, Page 257, Albemarle County—He deeded land on the south side of Pedlar River to John P. Buck. The land adjoined Wm. Floyd. (10)

5/14/1751 —Deed Book 1, Page 326, Albemarle County—He deeded 200 acres to Wm. Floyd. The land was on both sides of the Pedlar River. (12)

5/14/1751 —Deed Book 1, Page 328, Albemarle County—He deeded 400 acres to Samuel Burk, Jr. Land was on branches of the Pedlar River. (13)

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 14

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 14

(1) SMITH DAVIS, born 1816; died A 1850.

He was in Albemarle County, Virginia, in the Census of 1840 and again in 1850.

He married Mary Snow in Albemarle County, Virginia, 1/17/1840.

They had:

2. EDWIN DAVIS, born 1842; died A 1850.
3. ANGUS DAVIS, born 1845; died A 1850.
4. FRANKLIN DAVIS, born 1848; died A 1850.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 15

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 15

(1) WALTER DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

A Walter Davis appeared in Albemarle County, Virginia, 9/8/1785, in a suit on a debt. (Order Book, Page 525) (72)

He first appeared in the personal property tax list in 1815. Continuing until 1820, and then dropping out until 1827 when he next appeared.

In the land list he first appeared in 1816 with 9 acres. This land was the first 8 or 10 acres he acquired from John Buster 1/3/1814 (Deed Book 19, Page 273). The land was on the Middle Fork of Moore's Creek. The deed was witnessed by Wilson Bailey, James Smith and Martha Davis.

He acquired 50 acres more in 1821 from Alice Jones, and 40 acres in 1822 from Samuel Martin. He sold 50 acres in 1830 to Lewis Teel.

He may have been a Walter Davis from Augusta County.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 16

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 16

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died 1803.

In Albemarle County, Virginia, Will Book 7, Page 341 to Page 343, appears the record of the division of the estate of William Davis. His will was made 11/6/1802; proved 6/6/1803. (Will Book 4, Page 132) It mentions his 200 acres "lying at the head of the 'Bryre'".

This man was in the Albemarle County, Virginia, tax records from the first one now available--1782--until his death. He resided in the South Garden District of Albemarle County in St. Ann's Parish. He acquired 170 acres March 1, 1785, from John Old. (Deed Book 9, Page 114) This land continued in his possession during his lifetime. He added 52 1/2 acres to his holdings June 11, 1789, by purchase from John Wharton. (Deed Book 9, Page 546) (87 and 93)

Apparently, he acquired 400 acres additional land in 1800 for his taxed land increased from 222 1/2 acres in 1799 to 622 1/2 acres in 1800 until his death; and, thereafter, his estate continued to hold it until the estate was settled. His widow, Eve, was in the personal property tax lists from 1809 to 1821.

He had no slaves until 1793 when the first one is shown in his personal property tax report. In 1799 this was increased to two. In 1802 he had three slaves, and the final settlement of the estate showed six slaves.

His inventory was reported, 11/25/1815, (Will Book 6, Page 127) and listed slaves Arthur, Pompey, Isaac, Suyan, John, Juin, George, Suckey, Martha, Nancy, Eliza, and Rose. (183)

His estate was divided 2/28/1824 (Will Book 7, Pages 341 to 343) in Albemarle County, Virginia. (185)

From the record of this estate settlement, we record the probable children of (1) William Davis. (185)

He married Eve _____.

They had:

* 2. JACOB DAVIS, born B 1765; died C 1815.
3. CATY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Richard Matchett, 10/1/1804, Albemarle County, Virginia.
4. HANNAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Hammer Fitzpatrick, 1/22/1793, Albemarle Co., Va.

They had: (Cont'd.)

5. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Jacob Dumheller, and later _____ Dedman.
6. ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Talton Woodson, Jr., December, 1813.
7. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Michael Shaver, August 8, 1796.
* 8. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
9. RESERVED.

(2) JACOB DAVIS, born B 1765; died C 1815.

He appeared in Albemarle County in the following records:

9/27/1794 —He married Mary Thurmond—Albemarle County.

2/3/1798 —Deed Book 12, Page 395, Albemarle County—He acquired 150 acres on Green Creek from Wm. Thurmond. (120)

1810 —Census, Albemarle County—He was listed as over 45 years. (153)

1814 —Order Book, Page 202, Albemarle County—He was made overseer of the road from Cocke's Mill to Porter's Creek. (186)

11/1/1814 —Deed Book 19, Page 403, Albemarle County—He acquired 272 acres on the waters of Ivory Creek in Albemarle and Nelson Counties. It was deeded by Elisha Milton and wife, Betsey, of Nelson County. (182)

1816 —Order Book, Page 409, Albemarle County—Mary Davis, as administrator of the estate of Jacob Davis, made a report. (173)

2/28/1824 —Will Book 7, Pages 341-343, Albemarle County—His estate received a credit for $171.89 in the settlement of the estate of William Davis. (185) Evidently, Jacob was a son.

He first appeared in the personal property tax lists of Albemarle County, Virginia, in 1793, but was listed as a tithe with his father, William, in 1787. In 1804 he first appeared in the land lists. He dropped from the personal list in 1814, probably having moved to Nelson County. His land was listed from 1804 to 1830 and from 1817 as "estate".

They had:

10. WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1795; died A 1816.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 8 -

(8) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died C 1810.

He was named in his father's will, and was with his mother in the 1810 personal property tax list.

He, apparently, died between the time his father's will was probated (6/6/1803) and the time the estate was settled up (2/28/1824).

He first appeared in the Albemarle County, Virginia, personal property tax list in 1800 with his father. It is believed he was the second white tithe at his father's place until 1803 when his father died, and that he continued at his father's place until 1807 as the one white tithe shown with the estate. Although we found no record of a will of this son, he must have died about 1810. He probably was the William Davis who is shown with 54 acres on Briery Run in 1803; 53 3/4 acres in 1804; and 54 3/4 acres in 1805. (Deed Book 14, Page 214, 1/21/1803.)

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 17

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 17

(1) WILLIAM T. DAVIS, born 1789; died C 1858.

He acquired 300 acres in 1824 from James S. Waddell.

He was in the Albemarle Census for 1830, 1840, and 1850.

He first appeared in the Albemarle personal property and land tax lists in 1824. At that time he had four slaves. He had seven slaves in 1830.

Apparently, he died about 1858 for in Albemarle County Will Book 25, Page 412, is an assignment of dower by his widow, Sarah T. Davis, dated 12/14/1858, and recorded 1/3/1859. (212)

The 1850 Census gives the names of the members of his family residing at home, but it is clearly apparent that he had other children beside those listed, for the 1840 Census showed the following: (Also 18 slaves.)

2 males under 5
2 males, 10 to 15
1 male, 50 to 60
2 females, 5 to 10
2 females, 15 to 20
1 female, 20 to 30
1 female, 40 to 50
1 female, 70 to 80.

The 1850 Census shows he was born in Hanover County, Virginia.

He married Sarah _____. She was born 1794.

They had:

2. FRANCES DAVIS, born 1824; died A 1850.
3. MARTHA DAVIS, born 1830; died A 1850.
4. SARAH DAVIS, born 1834; died A 1850.
5. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 1836; died A 1850.
6. FOUNTAIN DAVIS, born 1838; died A 1850.
7. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 1840; died A 1850.
8. LUCY DAVIS, born 1820; died A 1850; married _____ Robertson.

A P P E N D I X

DAVIS NAMES OF RECORD

IN THE ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, TAX RECORDS

The first tax record extant is for 1782, and we covered the listing from 1782 to 1830, inclusive. We have not named the years before their first appearance, nor the years after their last appearance. No tax records on land taxes were found for the years, 1783, 1784, 1785, or 1786. Neither land tax records nor personal property tax records were found for 1808. The names have been re-arranged alphabetically according to Christian names.

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Absolom Davis	1799	1	0	0	1	
(Son of Lewis Davis of	1800	1	0	0	1	
Orange County, Virginia)	1803	1	0	0	0	
Alexander Davis						
(This man has not been	1800	1	0	0	1	
identified.)						
Asa Davis	1810	1	0	0	1	
(He was a minor son of	1811	1	0	0	0	
Benjamin Davis of	1812	1	0	0	1	
Spotsylvania County, Va.,	1816	1	0	0	0	
shown as #116. He also	1817	1	0	0	0	
was a brother of Benjamin,	1819	1	0	0	1	
Elijah and Richard Davis.	1820	1	0	0	0	
Bartlett Davis	1782	1	3	8	1	300
(Identified as a brother	1783	1	3	7	2	
of Leonard Davis.)	1784	1	2	10	2	
	1785	1	3	8	2	
	1786	1	2	2	10	
	1787	1	3	10	2	300
	1788	1	3	0	2	
	1789					300
	1790	1	3	0	3	300
	1791	1	2	0	2	300
	1792	1	3	0	2	300
	1793	2	2	0	2	300

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Bartlett Davis (Cont'd.)	1794	2	2	0	2	300
	1795	1	2	0	2	300
	1796	1	2	0	2	300
	1797	1	2	0	2	300
	1798	1	0	0	9	300
	1799	1	1	0	2	300
	1800	1	1	0	2	300
	1801	1	1	0	1	300
	1802	1	1	0	2	300
	1803	1	1	0	1	300
	1804	1	1	0	1	300
	1805		See Bartlett Davis, Sr.			205½
	1806	1	1	0	1	205½
	1807		See Bartlett Davis, Sr.			206
	1808		List for 1808 is missing.			
	1809	0	0	0	0	205½
	1810	1	3	0	1	200
	1811	1	3	0	1	200
	1812	1	3	0	2	206
	1813	1	3	0	2	206
	1814	1	3	0	2	205½
	1815	1	4	0	3	205½
	1816	1	5	0	3	205½
	1817	1	4	0	3	205½
	1818	1	0	0	0	205½
	1819			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1820			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1821			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1822			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1823			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1824			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1825			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1826			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1827			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1828			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1829			Deceased	Estate-205½	
	1830			Deceased	Estate-205½	
Bartlett Davis, Sr. (Also identified in years 1782 to 1818 as Bartlett Davis.)	1805	1	1	0	1	
	1807	1	1	0	2	
Bartlett Davis, Jr. (Identified as a son of Lewis Davis of Orange County, Virginia.)	1799	1	0	0	0	
	1800	1	0	0	1	
	1801	1	0	0	1	
	1804	1	0	0	0	
	1805	1	0	0	0	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Benjamin Davis (Not definitely identified, but believed to have been from Spotsylvania Co., Va., Family.)	1782	1	0	0	0	
	1783	1	0	0	0	
Benjamin Davis (Identified as from Spotsylvania Co., Va., and as brother to Asa, Elijah, and Richard Davis.)	1799	1	0	0	0	
	1800	2	0	0	1	
	1801	2	0	0	1	
	1802	1	0	0	1	
	1803	2	0	0	1	
	1804	1	0	0	1	
	1805	1	0	0	1	
	1806	0	0	0	0	205½
	1807	3	2	0	3	205½
	1808		Reports for 1808 missing.			
	1809	1	1	0	1	205½
	1810	1	1	0	1	205½
	1811	1	0	0	3	205½
	1812	1	1	0	1	205½
	1813	1	1	0	2	140½
	1814	2	2	0	3	140½
	1815					140½
	1816	2	0	0	4	140½
	1817	1	1	0	3	140¼
	1818	1	2	0	3	000
Charles Davis (Tentatively identified as nephew of Lewis Davis)	1785	1	1	2	1	
	1797	1	0	0	0	
	1799	1	0	0	0	
	1800	1	0	0	0	
Daniel Davis, Sr. (Identified as from Orange County, Virginia.)	1800	3	1	0	1	
	1801	3	1	0	1	
	1802	2	2	0	1	
	1803	1	1	0	1	
	1804	1	1	0	1	
	1805	2	2	0	1	
	1806	2	0	0	1	
	1807	2	0	0	0	
	1808		Reports for 1808 are missing.			
	1809	1	0	0	0	
	1810	1	0	0	0	
	1811	1	1	0	1	
	1812	1	1	0	1	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Daniel Davis, Sr. (Cont'd.)	1813	2	1	0	1	
	1814	1	3	0	1	
	1815	1	1	0	1	
	1816	2	0	0	0	
	1817	2	0	0	0	
	1818	1	0	0	0	
	1819	0	1	0	1	
Daniel Davis, Jr. (Identified as son of Daniel Davis, Sr., from Orange County, Virginia.)	1801	1	0	0	0	
	1802	1	0	0	0	
	1803	1	0	0	0	
	1804	1	0	0	0	
	1805	1	0	0	0	
	1806	1	0	0	0	
	1807	1	0	0	0	
	1808	Reports for 1808 are missing.				
	1809	1	0	0	0	
	1810	1	0	0	0	
	1811	1	0	0	0	
	1812	1	0	0	0	
	1813	0	0	0	0	31 3/4
	1814	1	1	0	1	31 3/4
	1815	1	1	0	1	31 3/4
	1816	1	1	0	1	31 3/4
	1817	1	0	0	1	31 3/4
	1818	1	0	0	0	
	1819	1	0	0	0	
	1820	1	1	0	1	
	1821	1	1	0	1	
Daniel Davis, Jr. (Second) (Identified as probable son of Daniel Davis, Jr., and grandson of Daniel Davis, Sr., from Orange Co., Va.)	1820	0	1	0	0	
	1821	1	1	0	0	
Edmund Davis (Identified as son of Robert Davis and grandson of Isaac Davis.)	1796	0	0	0	0	436
	1797	0	0	0	0	436
	1798	0	0	0	0	436
	1799	0	0	0	0	436
	1800	0	0	0	0	436
	1801	0	0	0	0	436
	1802	0	0	0	0	436
	1803	0	0	0	0	436
	1804	0	0	0	0	436
	1805	1	3	0	2	436

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Edmund Davis (Cont'd.)	1806	0	0	0	0	436
	1807	1	4	0	3	436
	1808		No returns for 1808.			
	1809	0	0	0	0	436
	1810	1	4	0	3	436
	1811	1	4	0	4	785½
	1812	1	6	0	3	785½
	1813	1	7	0	2	349½
	1814	1	8	0	2	349½
	1815	1	9	0	2	349½
	1816	1	10	0	4	349½
	1817	1	10	0	4	349½
	1818	0	0	0	0	349½
	1819	1	10	0	5	349½
	1820	1	11	0	4	349½
	1821	1	12	0	4	349½
	1822	1	11	0	4	349½
	1823	1	11	0	4	349½
	1824	1	12	0	4	349½
	1825	1	12	0	5	349½
	1826	1	12	0	6	349½ + 78½
	1827	1	12	0	6	349½ + 78½
	1828	3	14	0	6	349½ + 78½
	1829	3	14	0	6	349½ + 78½
	1830	3	23	0	19	349½ + 78½
Edmund Davis (Second Name) (Identified as the son of Lewis Davis and wife, Martha.)	1816	1	0	0	1	
	1817	1	0	0	0	
	1818	1	0	0	0	
	1819	1	0	0	0	
	1820	1	0	0	0	
	1821	1	0	0	0	
	1825	1	1	0	1	
	1826	1	2	0	1	
	1827	1	2	0	1	
	1828	1	2	0	2	
Elijah Davis (Identified as from Spotsylvania Co., Va., and brother of Richard, Benjamin, and Asa Davis.)	1801	1	0	0	1	
	1803	1	0	0	1	
	1804	1	0	0	1	
	1805	1	0	0	1	
	1806	1	0	0	1	
	1807	1	0	0	1	
	1808		Reports for 1808 are missing.			
	1809	1	0	0	1	
	1810	1	1	0	0	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Elijah Davis (Cont'd.)	1811	1	0	0	1	
	1812	1	0	0	1	
	1813	1	1	0	2	
	1814	1	0	0	2	65
	1815	1	0	0	2	65
	1816	1	1	0	2	65
	1817	1	1	0	1	65
	1818	0	0	0	0	65
	1819	1	0	0	1	65
	1820	1	0	0	1	65
	1821	1	0	0	1	65
	1822	0	0	0	0	65
Elizabeth Davis (Identified as the widow of Isham Davis.)	1782	0	2	7	2	125
	1783	0	3	10	3	
	1784	0	6	7	3	
	1785	0	5	5	4	
	1786	0	5	3	11	
	1787	0	5	10	3	125
	1788	4	4	0	2	125
	1789	0	4	0	2	125
	1790	1	5	0	4	125
	1791	3	6	0	3	125
	1792	1	5	0	2	125
	1793	1	5	0	2	125
	1794	1	5	0	2	125
	1795	1	4	0	3	125
	1796	1	5	0	3	125
	1797	0	0	0	0	125
	1798	0	3	0	2	125
	1799	0	0	0	1	125
	1800	0	2	0	1	125
	1801	0	2	0	1	125
	1802	0	0	0	0	125
	1803	0	0	0	0	125
Eve Davis (Identified as the widow of William Davis of South Garden District.)	1809	1	5	0	4	
	1810	1	5	0	4	
	1811	0	6	0	4	
	1812	0	6	0	4	
	1813	0	5	0	3	
	1814	0	5	0	3	
	1815	1	7	0	3	
	1816	0	6	0	3	
	1817	0	6	0	4	
	1819	0	5	0	4	
	1820	0	6	0	4	
	1821	0	9	0	0	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Francis Davis	1782	1	0	4	1	100
(Identified as son of	1783	1	0	2	2	Missing
Isham Davis and wife,	1784	1	0	2	1	Missing
Elizabeth.)	1785	1	0	2	1	Missing
	1786	1	0	1	4	Missing
	1787	1	0	5	1	100
	1788	1	0	0	1	100
	1789	0	0	0	0	100
	1790	1	0	0	2	200
	1791	1	0	0	3	200
	1792	1	0	0	3	200
	1793	1	0	0	2	200
	1794	1	0	0	3	200 + 44
	1795	1	0	0	5	200 + 44
	1796	1	0	0	3	200 + 44
	1797	1	0	0	4	200 + 44
	1798	1	0	0	3	200 + 44
	1799	1	0	0	2	200 + 44
	1800	1	0	0	3	200 + 44
	1801	1	1	0	4	200 + 44
	1802	1	2	0	2	200 + 44
	1803	2	1	0	4	244
	1804	2	1	0	5	244
	1805	3	1	0	4	244
George Davis						
(This man has not been	1816	1	0	0	0	
identified.)						
Hardin Davis	1800	3	1	0	1	
(This man has not been	1801	2	1	0	1	
identified, but may have	1802	1	1	0	1	1 Lot
been a son of Daniel Davis,	1803	2	1	0	1	1 Lot
Sr., from Orange County,	1804	0	0	0	0	1 Lot
Virginia.)	1805	0	0	0	0	1 Lot
	1806	1	1	0	1	1 Lot
Henry Davis	1784	1	0	3	1	
(Tentatively, but not	1785	1	0	2	1	
clearly, identified as a	1786	1	0	1	3	
brother of Lewis and	1787	1	0	1	0	
Bartlett Davis.)	1788	1	0	0	0	
	1789	1	0	0	0	
	1790	1	0	0	1	
	1791	1	0	0	1	
	1792	1	0	0	1	
	1793	1	0	0	1	
	1794	1	0	0	1	
	1796	2	0	0	0	
	1797	1	0	0	0	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Hezekiah Davis (Identified as a son of Isaac Davis, and appears in the list with him. Slaves and animals probably belonged to Isaac.)	1787	1	24	62	15	
Hezekiah Davis (Second Name) (This man has not been identified.)	1824	1	3	0	0	
	1825	1	1	0	1	
Isaac Davis (This man was found listed as Isaac Davis, Sr., in several lists.)	1782	1	20	54	17	782
	1783		See Isaac Davis, Sr.			Missing
	1784	3	21	58	16	Missing
	1785	3	20	60	19	Missing
	1786	3	21	16	56	Missing
	1787	0	0	0	0	797
	1789	0	0	0	0	797
	1790	3	12	0	13	797
	1791	3	14	0	12	797
	1792	2	14	0	11	797
	1793	3	16	0	12	797
	1794	3	15	0	13	797
	1795	3	17	0	13	797
	1796	2	16	0	13	797
	1797		See Isaac Davis, Sr.			797
	1798		See Isaac Davis, Sr.			797 + 13½
	1799		See Isaac Davis, Sr.			797 + 13½
	1800		See Isaac Davis, Sr.			797 + 13½
	1801		See Isaac Davis, Sr.			797 + 13½
	1802		See Isaac Davis, Sr.			797 + 13½
	1803		See Isaac Davis, Sr.			
	1804		See Isaac Davis, Sr.			
	1805		See Isaac Davis, Sr.			Deceased
	1806		Deceased in 1805			Estate-810½
	1807					Estate-810½
	1808		Lists for 1808 are missing.			
	1809					Estate-810½
	1810					Estate-810½
Isaac Davis, Sr. (Identified as same man listed in other years as Isaac Davis.)	1783	3	21	56	19	
	1787	1	24	62	15	
	1788	3	13	0	11	
	1797	3	17	0	15	
	1798	1	1	0	3	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Isaac Davis, Sr. (Cont'd.)	1799	3	18	0	13	
	1800	3	16	0	12	
	1801	2	15	0	13	
	1802	2	16	0	14	
	1803	2	18	0	12	797 + 13½
	1804	2	18	0	12	810½
	1805	2	20	0	13	810½ (Deceased)
Isaac Davis, Jr. (Identified as son of Isaac Davis. Isaac Davis, Jr., moved to Orange Co., Virginia, in 1786.)	1782	1	10	10	6	
	1783	1	10	15	5	
	1784	2	11	21	6	
	1785	1	12	21	8	
	1786	2	14	7	23	
		No later listing in personal property lists.				
	1823					490 (Orange Co.)
	1824					490 (Orange Co.)
	1825					490 (Orange Co.)
	1826					490 (Orange Co.)
	1827					490 (Orange Co.)
	1828					490 (Orange Co.)
	1829					490 (Orange Co.)
	1830					490 (Orange Co.)
Isham T. (or F.) Davis (Identified as son of Isham Davis and wife, Elizabeth.)	1794	1	0	0	1	
	1795	1	0	0	1	
	1796	1	0	0	1	
Jacob Davis (Identified as son of William Davis and wife, Eve Davis, of South Garden District.)	1787	0	0	19	5	
	1793	1	0	0	0	
	1795	1	0	0	1	
	1797	1	1	0	1	
	1798	1	2	0	2	
	1799	1	4	0	2	
	1800	1	2	0	4	
	1801	1	2	0	4	
	1802	1	2	0	4	
	1803	1	2	0	5	
	1804	1	2	0	5	155
	1805	1	3	0	5	155
	1806	1	3	0	6	155
	1807	1	2	0	4	155
	1808	Lists for 1808 are missing.				
	1809	1	3	0	6	155
	1810	1	3	0	5	155
	1811	1	3	0	7	155

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Jacob Davis (Cont'd.)	1812	1	3	0	8	155
	1813	2	4	0	10	155
	1814	2	4	0	8	155
	1815	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				155
	1816	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				427 (Estate)
	1817	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				427 (Estate)
	1818	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				427 (Estate)
	1819	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				427 (Estate)
	1820	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				427 Nelson Co
	1821	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				427 Nelson Co
	1822	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				531+38+46
	1823	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				393½ (Estate)
	1826	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				347½ + 46 (Estate)
	1827	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				347½ (Estate)
	1828	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				347½ (Estate)
	1829	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				347½ (Estate)
	1830	See his widow, Mary, after 1814				347½ (Estate)
Jeconias Davis (Identified as son of Lewis Davis of Orange County, Virginia.)	1798	1	0	0	1	
	1799	1	0	0	2	
	1800	1	0	0	2	
	1801	1	0	0	2	
	1802	1	0	0	2	
	1803	1	0	0	2	
	1804	1	0	0	2	
	1807	1	0	0	2	
	1808	Report for 1808 is missing.				
	1809	1	0	0	1	
	1810	1	0	0	1	
	1811	1	0	0	1	
John Davis (Tentatively identified as a son of Lewis Davis of Louisa County.)	1782	1	0	4	2	100
	1783	1	0	2	3	Missing
	1784	1	1	4	1	Missing
	1785	1	0	5	1	Missing
	1786					Missing
	1787					100
	1788					100
John Davis (Second Name) (This man has not been identified.)	1782	1	0	7	2	
	1783	1	0	9	1	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
John Davis (Third Name)	1805	1	0	0	1	
(This man has not been identified.)	1806	1	0	0	1	
John Davis (Fourth Name)						
(Identified as a son of Isham Davis and his wife, Elizabeth.)	1795	2	1	0	1	
John Davis (Fifth Name)	1823-	1	1	0	0	
(This man has not been identified.)	1824-	1	1	0	2	
John A. G. Davis	1825	1	4	0	2	
(Identified as from	1826	1	6	0	2	
Middlesex County, Virginia,	1827	1	7	0	2	68 3/4
Davis line.)	1828	1	8	0	3	68¾ + 40
	1829	1	12	0	6	68 3/4
	1830	2	10	0	5	68¾ + 80
John B. Davis	1811	1	0	0	0	
(Tentatively identified	1816	1	0	0	0	"H Son"
as a son of Henry Davis,	1817	1	0	0	0	"H Son"
nephew of Lewis Davis.)	1818	1	1	0	9	
	1819	1	1	0	0	
	1820	1	1	0	1	
	1821	1	1	0	1	
	1826	1	0	0	1	110
	1827	0	0	0	0	110
	1828	1	0	0	0	110
	1829	0	0	0	0	110
	1830	0	0	0	0	110
John K. Davis	1807	1	0	0	1	300
(Tentatively identified	1808		Reports for 1808 are missing.			
as a son of William Davis,	1809	1	0	0	2	300
grandson of Lewis Davis.)	1810	1	0	0	2	300
	1811	1	0	0	2	300
	1812	1	0	0	2	300
	1813	1	0	0	1	300
	1814	1	0	0	1	300
	1815	1	1	0	2	300
	1816	1	0	0	2	300

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
John K. Davis (Cont'd.)	1817	1	0	0	2	300
	1818	1	1	0	2	300
	1819	1	0	0	2	300
	1820	1	1	0	2	300
	1821	1	1	0	2	300
	1822	1	1	0	2	300
	1823	1	1	0	2	300
	1824	1	1	0	2	300
	1825	1	1	0	3	300
	1826	1	1	0	2	300
	1827	1	1	0	3	300
	1828	2	0	0	1	
	1829	2	0	0	1	
	1830	2	0	0	1	
John S. Davis (This man has not been identified, but probably belonged to the Middlesex County Davis line.)	1825	1	1	0	0	
	1826	1	3	0	2	
	1828	1	0	0	1	
	1829	1	0	0	1	
	1830	1	1	0	0	
John W. Davis (Identified as a son of Daniel Davis, Senior.)	1817	1	0	0	0	
	1818	1	0	0	0	
	1819	1	0	0	0	
	1820	1	0	0	0	
	1827	1	0	0	0	
	1828	1	1	0	1	
	1829	1	2	0	1	
	1830	1	2	0	0	
Lenard Davis (Tentatively identified as a son of William Davis, grandson of Lewis Davis.)	1790	1	0	0	2	
	1791	1	0	0	2	
	1805	1	0	0	1	
	1806	1	0	0	1	
	1807	1	0	0	1	
Lenard H. Davis (Not satisfactorily identified, but believed related to Lewis Davis.)	1812	1	0	0	0	
	1813	1	0	0	0	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Leonard Davis	1782	1	3	7	5	165
(Identified as a son of	1783	1	0	7	3	No Records
Lewis Davis.)	1784	1	0	5	5	No Records
	1785	1	0	4	4	Sold 105 Acres.
Lewis Davis--Also named	1782	1	10	14	4	597
Lewis Davis, Sr.	1783	1	9	7	5	No Records
(Identified as the first	1784	0	9	8	5	No Records
and eldest Lewis Davis in	1785	1	3	5	4	No Records
Albemarle County, Virginia.)	1787	0	0			597
	1789					344 3/4
(Sr.)	1790	1	3	0	2	344 3/4
(Sr.)	1791	1	1	0	3	344 3/4 (Sr.)
(Sr.)	1792	1	2	0	2	344 3/4 (Sr.)
(Sr.)	1793	2	3	0	2	344 3/4 (Sr.)
(Sr.)	1794	1	3	0	2	344 3/4 (Sr.)
(Sr.)	1795	1	3	0	2	344 1/2
(Sr.)	1796	2	3	0	2	344½+322+8
(Sr.)	1797	1	2	0	2	344½+322+8
(Sr.)	1798	2	2	0	2	672 2/3
(Sr.)	1799	2	0	0	3	672 2/3
(Sr.)	1800	2	0	0	3	672 2/3 (Sr.)
(Sr.)	1801	1	0	0	2	672 2/3 (Sr.)
(Sr.)	1802	2	0	0	2	672 2/3 (Sr.)
(Sr.)	1803	2	0	0	2	672 2/3 (Sr.)
(Sr.)	1804	2	0	0	2	672 2/3 (Sr.)
(Sr.)	1805	2	0	0	3	672 2/3 (Sr.)
(Sr.)	1806	1	0	0	2	72 "Hanover"
(Sr.)	1807	1	0	0	2	
	1808		No Records for 1808.			
(Sr.)	1809	1	1	0	1	
(Sr.)	1810	1	0	0	0	
(Sr.)	1811	1	0	0	0	
(Sr.)	1812	1	0	0	0	
(Sr.)	1813	1	0	0	0	
(Sr.)	1814	1	0	0	0	
	1819		Deceased before March 1, 1819.			
Lewis Davis--Named Lewis	1782	1	0	5	0	
Davis, Jr., and also	1783	1	0	3	2	
named Lewis Davis, Sr.,	1784	1	0	0	1	
after 1822.	1785	1	3	5	4	
(Tentatively identified	1786	1	3	4	6	
as a son of William	1787	1	4	3	1	
Davis, grandson of	1788	2	3	0	0	
Lewis Davis.) (Jr.)	1790	1	1	0	0	

Name		Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Lewis Davis (Cont'd.)	(Jr.)	1791	1	1	0	1	
	(Jr.)	1792	1	1	0	1	
	(Jr.)	1793	1	1	0	1	
	(Jr.)	1795	1	1	0	1	
	(Jr.)	1796	1	0	0	0	
	(Jr.)	1797	1	0	0	0	
	(Jr.)	1798	1	0	0	0	
	(Jr.)	1799	1	1	0	0	
	(Jr.)	1800	1	1	0	1	
	(Jr.)	1801	2	1	0	3	
		1802					175 (Jr.)
		1803	1	1	0	2	175 (Jr.)
	(Jr.)	1804	1	1	0	3	175 (Jr.)
	(Jr.)	1805	1	1	0	3	175 (Jr.)
		1806	1	1	0	2	175+36 (Jr.)
	(Jr.)	1807	1	1	0	3	
		1808		No Reports for 1808.			
	(Jr.)	1809	1	1	0	1	350 (Jr.)
	(Jr.)	1810	1	1	0	2	175+175 (Jr.)
	(Jr.)	1811	2	1	0	0	350 (Jr.)
	(Jr.)	1812	2	1	0	1	175 (Jr.)
		1813	2	2	0	2	175
		1814	2	1	0	2	175 + 175
		1815	2	0	0	2	175 + 175
		1816	1	0	0	2	175 + 175
		1817	1	0	0	2	175 + 175
		1818	1	1	0	2	175 (Jr.)
		1819	1	1	0	2	175 (Jr.)
		1820	2	1	0	3	175
		1821	1	1	0	3	175
		1822	1	1	0	3	175
	(Sr.)	1823	1	1	0	3	175
		1824	1	1	0	3	175
	(Sr.)	1825	1	2	0	3	175
	(Sr.)	1826	1	1	0	3	175
	(Sr.)	1827	1	1	0	2	175 + 124⅓
		1828	1	1	0	3	175 + 124⅓
	(Sr.)	1829	1	1	0	1	175 + 124⅓
	(Sr.)	1830	1	1	0	2	175 + 124⅓
Lewis Davis--Also referred to as "W.S." and as "William's Son." (Tentatively identified as son of William Davis, grandson of Lewis Davis.)		1813	1	0	0	1	
		1814	1	0	0	3	
		1815	1	0	0	1	
		1816	1	0	0	1	
		1817	1	0	0	1	
		1818	1	0	0	1	
		1819	1	0	0	1	
		1821	1	0	0	1	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Lewis Davis (Cont'd.)	1822	1	0	0	1	
	1823	1	0	0	1	
	1824	1	0	0	1	
	1825	1	0	0	1	
	1826	1	0	0	1	
	1827	1	0	0	1	
	1828	1	0	0	2	
	1829	1	0	0	0	
	1830	2	0	0	1	
Lewis Davis--Named Lewis Davis, "Carp" or "Corp". (This man has not been identified satisfactorily.)	1799	1	0	0	1	
	1800	1	0	0	1	
	1801	1	0	0	1	
	1802	1	0	0	1	
	1803	1	0	0	1	
Madison Davis (Identified as a son of Daniel Davis, Sr., from Orange County, Virginia.)	1809	1	0	0	1	
	1810	1	0	0	0	
	1811	1	0	0	0	
	1812	1	0	0	0	
	1813	1	0	0	0	
	1814	1	0	0	1	
	1815	1	0	0	0	
	1816	1	0	0	0	
	1817	1	0	0	0	
	1818	1	0	0	0	
	1819	1	0	0	0	
	1820	1	0	0	0	
Mrs. Mary Davis (Tentatively, but not satisfactorily, identified as the widow of Henry Davis.)	1805	0	1	0	1	
	1806	1	1	0	1	
	1807	1	1	0	1	
	1808		Lists for 1808 are lost.			
	1809	0	2	0	2	
	1810	1	2	0	2	91 3/4
	1811	0	2	0	2	91 3/4
	1812	1	2	0	2	91 3/4
	1813	0	2	0	2	91 3/4
	1814	0	2	0	1	
	1815	0	2	0	1	
	1816	0	2	0	1	
	1817	0	2	0	1	
	1818	0	2	0	1	
	1819	0	2	0	1	
	1820	0	2	0	1	
	1821	0	2	0	1	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Matthew Davis (Identified as the son of Leonard Davis, grandson of Lewis Davis.)	1786	1	0	1	0	
Matthew P. W. Davis (Identified as the son of Lewis Davis and wife, Martha Davis.)	1828	1	0	0	0	
	1829	1	0	0		
	1830	1	0	0	0	
Peter Davis (This man has not been identified.)	1784	1	1	0	0	
Pleasant Davis (Identified as the son of Lewis Davis of Orange County.)	1798	1	0	0	0	
	1828	1	0	0	0	
Richard Davis (Identified as a son of Benjamin Davis of Spotsylvania Co., Va., and brother to Asa Davis, Benjamin Davis, and Elijah Davis.)	1805	1	0	0	0	
	1806	1	0	0	0	
	1807	1	0	0	1	
	1808	Returns for 1808 not found.				
	1809	2	1	0	1	
	1810	1	0	0	1	
	1811	1	1	0	1	
	1812	1	1	0	2	
	1813	1	0	0	1	
	1814	1	0	0	1	100
	1815	1	1	0	1	100
	1816	1	1	0	1	100
	1817	1	1	0	1	100
	1818	1	1	0	1	100
	1819	1	1	0	1	100
	1820	1	2	0	1	100
	1821	1	2	0	1	100
	1822	1	2	0	1	100
	1823	1	2	0	1	100
	1824	1	2	0	1	100
	1825	1	2	0	1	100
	1826	1	2	0	2	100
	1827	1	2	0	1	100
	1828	2	2	0	1	100
	1829	2	2	0	1	100
	1830	3	3	0	1	100

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Robert Davis—Also named	1782	1	9	38	7	1,150
"Captain", "Senior", and	1783	1	10	40	8	No report
"Esquire."	1784	1	12	40	6	No Report
(Identified as a son of	1785	1	11	34	6	No Report
Isaac Davis.)	1786	1	12	7	35	No Report
(Capt.)	1787	1	12	34	7	1,150 (Capt.)
(Capt.)	1788	1	7	0	6	1,150 (Capt.)
	1789					1,150 (Capt.)
	1790	1	6	0	8	1,210
	1791	1	7	0	8	1,210
	1792	2	8	0	8	1,210
	1793	2	9	0	8	1,210
	1794	3	10	0	9	1,210
(Capt.)	1795	3	10	0	3	1,210
(Capt.)	1796	3	10	0	10	1,210
(Capt.)	1797	3	10	0	10	1,210
(Capt.)	1798	2	13	0	13	1,210
	1799	3	14	0	12	1,210
	1800	3	13	0	11	1,210
(Capt.)	1801	3	13	0	10	1,210
(Capt.)	1802	3	13	0	10	1,210
	1803	2	13	0	12	1,210
(Capt.)	1804	2	13	0	12	1,210
(Capt.)	1805	1	12	0	12	1,210 (Capt.)
(Capt.)	1806	1	16	0	10	1,210 (Capt.)
(Capt.)	1807	1	16	0	12	1,210
	1808	Reports for 1808 are missing.				
(Capt.)	1809	2	18	0	17	1,210
	1810	1	20	0	17	1,210 (Capt.)
	1811	1	17	0	14	1,210 (Capt.)
	1812	1	16	0	13	1,210 (Capt.)
(Capt.)	1813	1	22	0	12	1,210 (Capt.)
(Capt.)	1814	1	22	0	14	1,259¾ (Capt)
	1815	1	21	0	14	1,259¾ (Capt)
	1816	2	20	0	13	1,259¾ (Capt)
	1817	2	21	0	14	1,259¾ (Capt)
(Capt.)	1818	3	21	0	13	1,259¾ (Capt)
	1819	3	24	0	13	1,259¾ (Capt)
	1820	3	23	0	12	1,259¾ (Capt.)
	1821	1	25	0	12	1,259¾
(Sr.)	1822	1	28	0	12	1,259¾
(Sr.)	1823	1	26	0	14	1,259¾
	1824	1	27	0	15	1,259¾
	1825	1	28	0	15	1,259¾
(Sr.)	1826	1	30	0	12	1,259¾ + 50
(Esq.)	1827	1	21	0	10	1,259¾ + 50
	1828	1	21	0	9	1,259¾ + 50
(Esq.)	1829	1	21	0	9	1,259¾ + 50
	1830	Land only listed as "Estate".				1,259¾ + 50

Name		Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Robert Davis, named	(W.S.)	1815	1	0	0	2	
as "W.S."	(W.S.)	1816	1	0	0	1	
(Tentatively identified	(W.S.)	1817	1	0	0	0	
as a son of William	(W.S.)	1823	1	0	0	1	
Davis, grandson of	(W.S.)	1824	1	0	0	1	
Lewis Davis.)	(W.S.)	1825	1	0	0	1	
	(W.S.)	1826	1	0	0	1	
	(W.S.)	1827	1	0	0	2	
		1828	1	0	0	2	
	(W.S.)	1829	1	0	0	1	
		1830	1	0	0	1	
Reuben Davis--Also		1802	3	0	0	1	
named Rube Davis		1810	1	0	0	0	
(This man has not been		1811	1	0	0	0	
identified.)		1812	1	0	0	0	
		1813	1	0	0	0	
		1814	1	0	0	0	
		1815	1	0	0	0	
		1816	1	0	0	0	
		1818	1	0	0	0	
		1819	1	0	0	0	
		1820	1	0	0	0	
Samuel Davis		1803	1	0	0	0	
(This man has not been		1804	1	0	0	0	
identified.)							
Simeon Davis							
(This man has not been		1807	1	0	0	1	
identified.)							
Thomas Davis							
(This man has not been		1796	1	0	0	0	
identified.)							
Thompson H. Davis		1802	1	0	0	1	
(Tentatively, but not		1803	1	0	0	1	
satisfactorily, identified		1804	1	0	0	1	
as a son of William Davis,		1805	1	0	0	1	
grandson of Lewis Davis.)		1806	1	0	0	1	600
		1807	1	0	0	1	300
		1808	Reports for 1808 are missing.				

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
Thompson H. Davis (Cont'd.)	1809	1	0	0	2	300
	1810	1	0	0	2	300
	1811	1	0	0	3	300
	1812	1	0	0	2	300
	1813	1	0	0	3	292
	1814	1	0	0	3	292
	1815	1	0	0	3	292
	1816	1	0	0	2	292
	1817	1	0	0	2	292
	1818	1	0	0	2	292
	1819	1	0	0	2	292
	1820	1	0	0	2	292
	1821	1	0	0	1	292
	1822	1	0	0	2	292
	1823	1	0	0	2	292
	1824	1	0	0	1	292
	1825	1	1	0	0	292 + 94
	1826	1	0	0	1	292 + 94
	1827	1	0	0	0	292 - 91
	1828	1	0	0	1	292 - 91
	1829	1	0	0	1	292 - 91
	1830	2	0	0	1	94 1/2
Walter Davis (This man has not been identified.)	1813	1	0	0	2	
	1814	1	0	0	2	
	1815	1	0	0	1	
	1816	1	0	0	1	9
	1817	0	0	0	0	9
	1818	1	0	0	0	9
	1819	0	0	0	0	9
	1820	1	0	0	0	9
	1821	0	0	0	0	59
	1822	0	0	0	0	99
	1823	0	0	0	0	99
	1824	0	0	0	0	99
	1825	0	0	0	0	99
	1826	0	0	0	0	99
	1827	0	0	0	0	99
	1828	1	0	0	0	49
	1829	1	0	0	0	99
	1830	0	0	0	0	49
Washington Davis (This man has not been identified.)	1821	1	0	0	1	
	1823	1	1	0	2	
	1826	1	1	0	1	
	1827	1	1	0	1	
	1829	1	0	0	0	
	1830	1	0	0	0	

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
William Davis	1790	1	6	0	7	
(Identified as a son	1791	1	6	0	6	300
of Isaac Davis.)	1792	1	6	0	5	300
	1793	1	6	0	4	300
	1794	1	7	0	5	300
	1795	2	7	0	5	300
	1796	2	7	0	7	300
	1797	1	7	0	7	300
	1798	0	0	0	0	300
	1799	0	0	0	0	300
	1817	0	0	0	0	105
William Davis—Second of Name						
(Tentatively, but not	1782	1	0	8	3	140
satisfactorily, identfied	1783	1	0	9	3	No Report
as a son of Isham Davis.)	1784	1	0	9	2	No Report
	1785	1	0	6	4	No Report
	1786	1	0	2	4	No Report
	1787	0	0	0	0	140
	1788	0	0	0	0	140
	1789	0	0	0	0	140
	1790	1	1	0	4	140
	1791	1	2	0	3	140
	1792	1	1	0	3	140
	1793	1	1	0	2	140
	1794	1	2	0	3	140
	1795	1	2	0	3	140
	1796	1	2	0	2	140
	1797	2	3	0	3	140
	1798	1	2	0	4	
	1799	1	2	0	3	170
	1800	1	2	0	2	170 1/2
	1801	1	2	0	2	170 1/2
	1802	1	2	0	3	170 1/2
	1804	1	0	0	1	
William Davis (Third of Name)						
(Tentatively, but not	1800	1	0	0	0	Blacksmith
satisfactorily, identified	1801	1	0	0	0	Blacksmith
as a son of Daniel Davis,	1802	1	0	0	0	Blacksmith
Senior, from Orange Co.,	1803	2	0	0	0	Blacksmith
Virginia.)	1804	2	2	0	0	Bricklayer
	1805	1	0	0	2	Cabinet Maker
	1806	1	1	0	0	
	1807	2	2	0	1	
	1808	No Reports for 1808.				
	1813	1	0	0	3	
	1815	1	0	0	1	
	1816	1	0	0	1	Cabinet Maker

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
William Davis—Fourth of Name						
(Identified as a son of	1800		Listed with his father.			
William Davis of the	1801		Listed with his father.			
South Garden District.)	1802		Listed with his father.			
	1803		Listed with his father.			
	1804		Listed with his father.			
	1805		Listed with his father.			54
	1806		Listed with his father.			53 3/4
	1807		Listed with his father.			54 3/4
	1808		No reports for 1808.			
	1809		Listed with his mother.			
William Davis—Fifth of Name						
(Identified as William	1782	2	0	12	5	
Davis of South Garden	1783	1	0	11	2	170
or "S.G." He, evidently,	1784	1	0	12	4	No Report
died in 1803. His son,	1785	1	0	14	5	No Report
William Davis, evidently,	1786					No Report
resided with him and was	1787	2	0	19	5	No Report
the second tithe in the	1788	2	0	0	5	170
years, 1800, 1801, 1802,	1789	0	0	0	0	170
and 1803, and the tithe in	1790	2	0	0	6	222⅓
1804, 1805, 1806, and 1807.	1791	2	0	0	6	222⅓
The son is believed to have	1792	1	1	0	8	170 + 52⅓
died about 1810.)	1793	1	1	0	6	170 + 52⅓
	1794	1	1	0	7	170 + 52⅓
	1795	1	1	0	5	170 + 52⅓
	1796	1	1	0	5	170 + 52⅓
	1797	1	2	0	4	170 + 52⅓
	1798	1	2	0	5	170 + 52⅓
	1799	1	2	0	6	222⅓
	1800	2	2	0	5	622⅓
	1801	2	2	0	5	622⅓
	1802	2	2	0	5	622⅓
	1803	2	2	0	7	622⅓
(Estate)	1804	1	3	0	7	622⅓ (Estate)
(Estate)	1805	1	3	0	5	622⅓ (Estate)
(Estate)	1806	1	4	0	5	622⅓
(Estate)	1807	1	4	0	4	622⅓
	1808		No reports for 1808.			
	1809	0	0	0	0	622⅓
	1810	0	0	0	0	622⅓
	1811	0	0	0	0	622⅓
	1812	0	0	0	0	622⅓
	1813	0	0	0	0	622⅓
	1814	0	0	0	0	622⅓ (Estate)
	1815	0	0	0	0	622⅓ (Estate)

Name	Year	Tithes	Slaves	Cattle	Horses	Acres of Land
William Davis (Cont'd.)	1816	0	0	0	0	622½ (Estate)
	1817	0	0	0	0	622½ (Estate)
	1818	0	6	0	9	622½
	1819					622½
	1820					622½ (Estate)
	1821					622½ (Estate)
William Davis—Sixth of Name (Tentatively identified as a son of Lewis Davis.)	1810	2	1	0	3	
	1811	2	1	0	3	
	1812	1	1	0	1	
	1813	2	1	0	1	
	1815	1	0	0	1	
	1816	1	0	0	2	
	1817	1	0	0	2	
	1821	1	0	0	2	
William Davis, Jr. (This man has not been identified satisfactorily.)	1782	1	0	7	5	275
	1783	1	0	1	5	No Report
	1784	1	0	5	4	No Report
	1785	1	0	5	4	No Report
	1786	1	0	5	6	No Report
	1787	1	0	9	2	275
William R. Davis (This man has not been identified.)	1826	1	0	0	1	
	1827	1	0	0	1	
	1828	1	0	0	1	
	1829	1	0	0	1	
William T. Davis (This man has not been identified beyond the fact that the 1850 Census shows he was born in Hanover County, Virginia.)	1824	1	4	0	4	300
	1825	1	5	0	5	300
	1826	1	5	0	5	300
	1827	1	6	0	6	300
	1828	1	6	0	7	300
	1829	1	7	0	7	300
	1830	1	7	0	7	300
Zachariah Davis (This man has not been identified.)	1817	1	0	0	1	
	1818	1	0	0	0	

I N D E X

to

Volume II

DAVIS FAMILIES

OF

THE SOUTHERN STATES

I N D E X

(Explanation. Refer to the original listing of the index number shown. If it is preceded by * additional data will be found under the paragraph assigned to that index number. Where letters precede the dates shown in "Period of Life", "A" indicates that the event happened after the date shown; "B" indicates before the date shown; "C" indicates around the date shown.)

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Alexander, Hugh	____	____	A1802	8	6
Alexander, Joseph	____	____	A1805	8	4
Allen, Betty (Davis)	____	B1759	____	9	3
Allen, Beverly	____	A1784	____	9	130
Allen, Daphne	____	____	A1884	7	94
Allen, Edmund	____	____	A1884	7	92
Allen, Elizabeth (Davis)	1784	1799	____	7	21a
Allen, Elizabeth (Davis)	1784	1799	____	9	130
Allen, Elizabeth (Hancock)	____	1798	____	7	21a
Allen, Hancock	____	1798	A1808	7	21 and 21a
Allen, Jackson	____	B1759	____	9	3
Allen, Orville	A1798	B1830	1884	7	52 and 60
Allen, Ralph	A1798	____	A1884	7	61 and 90
Allen, Richard	____	____	A1884	7	93
Allen, Robert	____	____	A1884	7	91
Allen, Sarah Ann (Davis)	____	A1800	A1850	7	52 and 61
Anderson, Mary B.	____	A1826	____	3	212
Anthony, Joseph	____	____	A1752	11	1
Anthony, Joseph	____	____	A1752	Mscl. Records	
Ashcraft, J.	____	____	A1759	8	1
Austin, Henry	____	____	A1797	1	302
Austin, Henry	____	____	A1797	7	5
Austin, Thomas	____	____	A1823	7	5, 6 and 21
Bailey, Wilson	____	____	A1814	15	1
Bailey, Wilson	____	____	A1814	Mscl. Records	
Baker, James	____	A1786	____	9	131
Baker, Lucy	____	1803	B1830	1	526
Baker, Mary Carter (Davis)	1786	____	____	9	131
Ballard, Anne	____	B1804	____	1	302
Ballard, Betsey	____	____	A1804	1	302

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Ballard, Elizabeth	____	____	A1784	1	302 and 521
Ballard, James	____	____	A1804	1	302
Ballard, John	____	____	A1804	1	302
Ballard, Lucy	____	____	A1804	1	302
Ballard, Mary	____	B1804	A1816	1	302
Ballard, Patsey	____	____	A1804	1	302
Ballard, Philip	____	____	A1784	1	302
Ballard, Thomas	____	____	C1804	1	302
Banks, Ann (Davis)	____	1805	____	7	22
Banks, Gerald J.	____	1805	____	7	22
Banks, Robert A.	A1805	____	____	7	6
Barbour, J.	____	____	A1795	7	21
Barbour, Mary (_____)	____	____	A1799	7	1 and 4
Barbour, Thomas	____	____	A1799	7	1 and 4
Bartley, George	____	____	A1805	9	113
Baugher, George	____	____	A1832	1	540
Baugher, Nicholas	____	____	A1832	1	540
Beasley, James	____	____	A1783	7	1
Bell, Elizabeth (_____)	____	____	A1799	7	1
Bell, Elizabeth (_____)	____	____	A1799	7	4
Bell, James	____	____	A1797	7	5
Bell, William	____	____	A1791	7	1, 4, 5, and 8
Betts, William	____	____	A1784	1	302
Bishop, Joseph	____	____	A1807	4	5
Bishop, Joseph	____	____	A1807	5	1
Bishop, Patrick	____	____	A1752	Mscl. Records	
Bivions, William	____	____	A1747	1	200
Black, Samuel	____	____	A1805	8	4
Blackford, Lucy Landon	____	1847	____	3	211
Blair, Davis	____	____	A1801	1	320
Blair, James	____	____	A1801	1	320
Blake, Alice	____	1797	____	3	50
Blakey, James G.	____	____	A1820	1	300 and 301
Blakey, Sarah	____	B1781	____	9	31
Blakey, Susanna Winston (Davis)	1803	____	A1829	7	18
Blakey, William	____	____	A1800	7	4
Boone, Daniel	____	____	____	1	521
Bowdoin, Kathleen Gordon	____	B1909	____	3	460
Boys, Major	____	____	A1781	1	540
Bradford, William A.	____	____	A1817	7	5
Brandenburg, Sarah	____	____	B1871	9	132
Braxton, Marie (Davis)	B1815	____	____	3	110
Bray, David	____	____	A1698	1	200
Brooke, John	____	____	A1785	7	1
Brosius, Anna Lee	____	____	____	1	705

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Brosius, James Henry	____	1865	____	1	946
Brosius, Mary Frances (Davis)	1847	1865	1910	1	946 and 705
Brown, David	____	1804	____	4	6
Brown, David	____	1804	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Brown, Elizabeth (Davis)	A1814	____	____	7	43a
Brown, Lucy (Davis)	____	1804	____	4	6
Brown, Lucy (Davis)	____	1804	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Brown, Matthew W.	____	____	A1840	10	1
Brown, Sarah (Thompson)	____	____	A1778	1	200
Brown, Thomas H.	____	____	A1820	1	301
Bruce, Anne (Ballard)	____	____	A1804	1	302
Bruce, Betsey	____	____	A1813	1	531
Bruce, R.	____	____	A1795	7	21
Bruce, Richard	____	____	A1820	1	211 and 301
Bruce, Richard	____	____	A1820	1	531 and 550
Buck, John P.	____	____	A1750	13	1
Bullock, James P.	____	____	A1817	1	302
Burk, Samuel, Jr.	____	____	A1751	13	1
Burke, H.	____	____	A1796	1	211 and 541
Burke, Major Henry	____	____	A1806	1	211 and 550
Burnley, Cornelia (____)	A1814	____	____	7	43b
Burruss, Justina	B1804	____	____	1	302
Bush, Alexander G.	1847	____	____	1	523
Bush, Angeline (____)	1822	____	____	1	523
Bush, Charles	____	____	A1784	1	302
Bush, Elizabeth (____)	____	____	A1784	1	302
Bush, F. A. P.	1814	____	____	1	523
Bush, Filmore	1842	____	____	1	523
Bush, Frances	____	____	A1822	1	526
Bush, Frances (____)	____	____	A1796	1	302
Bush, Frances (Davis)	____	____	B1850	1	523
Bush, John R.	1807	____	____	1	722
Bush, Jonathan	1780	____	A1850	1	523
Bush, Nancy A.	1845	____	____	1	523
Bush, William	____	____	A1796	1	302
Buster, John	____	____	A1814	15	1
Buster, John	____	____	A1814	Mscl. Records	
Byrne, Darley	____	____	____	9	215
Campbell, Frances B. (Davis)	A1850	____	A1891	1	1101
Carr, William	____	____	A1747	7	1
Carter, Betty	____	B1747	____	9	10
Carter, Catherine	____	A1727	____	9	13
Carter, Edward	____	____	A1785	7	6

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Carter, James C.	____	B1850	____	7	53
Carter, Jane (Davis)	B1801	____	____	9	49
Carter, Marie Theresa Charlotte (Davis)	1817	____	A1850	7	53
Carter, Mary Elizabeth	____	1738	____	9	11
Carter, Ruth (Davis)	B1801	____	____	9	50
Catterton, Michael	____	____	A1797	7	5
Cave, William	____	____	A1818	1	201 and 211
Cave, William	____	____	A1818	1	300 and 301
Cave, William	____	____	A1818	7	6
Chaney, Elizabeth (Betty)	____	1788	____	7	5
Chapman, Reynolds	____	____	A1832	1	540
Chapman, Sarah H. (Davis)	A1850	____	____	7	70
Chiles, Micajah	____	____	A1785	1	211
Chiswell, Colonel	____	____	A1747	2	2
Cole, Camilla, R.	____	1930	____	3	472
Coleman, William	____	____	A1806	1	541
Coles, John	____	____	A1785	7	6
Collins, Edward	____	____	A1794	9	32
Collins, George	____	____	A1813	1	531
Colson, Mary	____	B1784	____	1	521
Conway, Reuben	____	____	A1835	7	4
Conway, Thomas, Jr.	____	____	A1757	1	302
Conway, Winifred	____	B1695	____	9	2
Corder, James	____	____	A1757	1	302
Cornelius, William	____	____	A1803	4	5
Cox, Claibourn	____	____	A1817	1	302
Cox, William	____	____	B1782	7	1
Crenshaw, Charles	____	____	A1752	1	200
Crenshaw, Jean (Thompson)	____	____	A1778	1	200
Cross, Sarah (Davis)	A1814	____	____	7	43c
Crozier, W. A.	____	____	____	3	10
Cullen (or Cullom), Edward Northcraft	____	1795	____	1	524
Cullum, Mary (Polly) (Davis)	____	1795	____	1	524
Dabney, James	____	____	A1822	Mscl. Records	
Dalton, Susanna (Davis)	____	B1803	____	7	7
Dalton, Captain William	____	B1803	____	7	1, 4, and 7
Daniel, Beverley	____	____	____	9	39
Daniel, Jane (Hyatt)	____	____	____	9	39
Darnal, John	____	____	A1757	1	302
Daugherty, Hugh	____	____	A1750	11	1
Daugherty, John	____	____	A 1750	11	1
Davies, Nicholas	____	____	A 1751	12	1

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Abadiah (Lewis)	____	B1747	____	1	200
Davis, Abbie (Douglas)	____	1802	____	4	5
Davis, Absolom	____	1796	____	1	310
Davis, Acy (or Asa)	A1774	____	A1794	9	116
Davis, Ada (Smith)	____	1878	____		
Davis, Addison	A1818	____	____	1	541 and 973
Davis, Adeline Staples	1894	____	____	3	470
Davis, Agnes	____	____	A1808	1	531, 550, and 551
Davis, Agnes (_____)	____	B1787	A1818	1	211
Davis, Agnes Jane (Robard)	____	1843	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Albert C., Jr.	1854	____	____	1	946a
Davis, Albert Gallatin	____	____	____	1	302 and 701
Davis, Albert Gallatin	1820	B1847	____	1	705
Davis, Alice (Blake)	____	1797	____	3	50
Davis, Alice (Merriweather)	____	____	____	4	7
Davis, Allen	____	____	A1803	9	45 and 63
Davis, Allen Fielding	1825	____	1908	9	361
Davis, Almond W.	1830	____	1896	1	980
Davis, Amanda	1832	____	A1850	1	981
Davis, Amanda	____	1828	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Amy	B1782	____	____	9	91
Davis, Andrew	____	____	1759	3	1
Davis, Andrew	____	____	1793	3	2
Davis, Angeline	A1818	____	____	1	974 and 541
Davis, Angus	1845	____	A1880	14	3
Davis, Ann	____	1797	____	1	312
Davis, Ann	____	B1738	____	3	2
Davis, Ann	____	1774	____	7	3
Davis, Ann	B1828	____	____	7	6
Davis, Ann	____	1805	____	7	22
Davis, Ann	B1871	____	____	9	364
Davis, Ann	____	1813	____	16	6
Davis, Ann	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Ann	____	1821	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Ann (Davis)	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Ann (Rogers)	____	____	____	1	301
Davis, Ann (Rogers)	____	____	____	7	6
Davis, Anna	____	1805	____	1	534
Davis, Anna Preston	1856	1881	____	3	350
Davis, Anne (_____)	____	____	A1759	9	3
Davis, Ardena (Wyant)	____	1844	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Articia (_____)	B1834	____	____	6	1
Davis, Asa	____	____	A1809	9	113
Davis, Ashby	____	____	A1820	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Augustine	____	____	A1788	1	302
Davis, Augustus Cave	____	____	____	1	302
Davis, Augustus Cave	1767	____	1837	1	521
Davis, Augustus Cave	A1799	____	____	1	708

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Baby (Lowrey)	____	1794	____	1	317
Davis, Barbara	____	____	A1811	9	120
Davis, Barboe	1734	____	1774	3	4
Davis, Bartlett	____	____	A1778	1	200 and 211
Davis, Bartlett	____	____	1817	1	300 and 301
Davis, Bartlett	____	1799	____	1	321
Davis, Bartlett	____	____	B1822	1	526, 531, and 532
Davis, Bartlett	____	____	B1822	1	575 and 576
Davis, Benjamin	B1744	____	____	1	200
Davis, Benjamin	____	____	A1783	1	201
Davis, Benjamin	____	____	A1783	8	4
Davis, Benjamin	1743	B1771	1791	9	32
Davis, Benjamin	A1774	____	A1794	9	113
Davis, Benjamin	____	____	A1812	9	114
Davis, Benjamin	____	____	A1809	9	116
Davis, Benjamin	____	____	A1815	9	219
Davis, Benjamin F.	1837	____	____	9	549
Davis, Benjamin Hiah	1809	____	1828	9	141
Davis, Bernard	1845	____	A1850	1	988
Davis, Betsey	____	____	1820	1	576
Davis, Betsy	____	____	C1820	1	301
Davis, Betty	____	B1759	____	9	3
Davis, Betty (Carter)	____	B1747	____	9	10
Davis, Betty (Yancey)	____	B1754	____	9	15
Davis, Camilla R. (Cole)	____	1930	____	3	472
Davis, Caroline Kean (Hill)	1833	____	1912	5	211
Davis, Carrie	____	1836	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Cary	B1801	____	____	9	52
Davis, Caryetta	1832	____	1894	3	214
Davis, Catharine (____)	____	____	A1786	1	302 and 526
Davis, Catharine Frances	1808	1831	____	3	105
Davis, Catherine (Carter)	____	A1727	____	9	13
Davis, Cato	A1814	____	A1834	7	44
Davis, Caty	____	1801	____	7	5
Davis, Caty	____	1804	____	16	3
Davis, Caty (____)	____	1802	____	8	3
Davis, Charles	____	____	A1806	1	211
Davis, Charles	B1780	____	A1822	1	301
Davis, Charles	B1780	____	A1822	1	531 and 550
Davis, Charles Edwin	1758	____	1811	9	38
Davis, Columbia L. (____)	C1850	____	____	1	980
Davis, Columbia Hundley (Staples)	____	1893	____	3	333
Davis, Cordelia (Durrett)	____	1811	____	4	3
Davis, Cornelia	1834	____	____	8	2
Davis, Cornelia	A1814	____	____	7	43b

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Rev. Dabney Carr Terrell	1826	____	A1894	3	212
Davis, Daniel	____	____	C1819	4	1
Davis, Daniel	C1812	____	____	4	10
Davis, Daniel, Jr.	B1801	1811	____	4	3
Davis, David	A1808	____	____	9	340
Davis, David	____	____	A1759	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Dianah Dale	1806	____	____	9	140
Davis, Dorica	____	____	A1802	1	533
Davis, Eda	A1678	____	____	1	1050
Davis, Edah	____	____	A1811	9	122
Davis, Edmund	____	____	A1820	1	301
Davis, Edmund	____	____	A1833	1	540 and 541
Davis, Edmund	C1795	1818	A1835	1	913
Davis, Edmund	1840	____	A1850	1	985
Davis, Edmund	____	____	A1795	7	4
Davis, Edmund	B1796	1804	A1833	7	6 and 21
Davis, Edna	A1809	____	____	1	939
Davis, Edward Fielding	1718	____	B1755	9	15
Davis, Edwin	1842	____	A1850	14	2
Davis, Elijah	____	____	A1821	9	113
Davis, Elijah	A1774	1806	____	9	114
Davis, Elijah Kirtley	1798	____	1851	7	16
Davis, Eliza	1827	____	____	9	362
Davis, Eliza	____	1846	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Eliza (Jeffries)	____	A1804	____	9	139
Davis, Elizabeth	____	B1822	____	1	301
Davis, Elizabeth	____	1800	____	1	315
Davis, Elizabeth	____	B1796	____	1	522
Davis, Elizabeth	A1799	____	____	1	709
Davis, Elizabeth	A1809	____	____	1	938
Davis, Elizabeth	1834	____	A1850	1	982
Davis, Elizabeth	1738	____	____	3	12
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1820	3	104
Davis, Elizabeth	1835	____	1897	3	215
Davis, Elizabeth	B1828	____	____	7	6
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1805	7	9
Davis, Elizabeth	1796	____	A1829	7	15
Davis, Elizabeth	____	1793	____	7	21a
Davis, Elizabeth	A1814	____	____	7	43¢
Davis, Elizabeth	A1804	____	A1850	7	51
Davis, Elizabeth	____	1796	____	8	40
Davis, Elizabeth	1745	____	____	9	33
Davis, Elizabeth	B1801	____	____	9	51
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1798	9	61

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Elizabeth	B1782	____	____	9	92
Davis, Elizabeth	1784	____	____	9	130
Davis, Elizabeth	1836	____	A1850	17	5
Davis, Elizabeth	____	1793	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1744	____	1	200
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1729	____	3	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1807	____	5	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1781	____	7	8
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	____	A1776	8	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1771	____	9	32
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1811	____	9	38
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	____	A1821	9	113
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1807	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Elizabeth (Burris)	____	____	A1828	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Elizabeth (Betty) (Chaney)	____	1786	____	7	5
Davis, Elizabeth (Jones)	____	1806	____	9	114
Davis, Elizabeth (Kirtley)	1766	1781	____	7	4
Davis, Elizabeth Minor (Gardner)	____	1791	C1820	3	10
Davis, Eloisef L. (Walton)	____	____	A1871	9	132
Davis, Emma	1849	____	____	6	5
Davis, Ernest D.	A1850	____	B1937	7	73
Davis, Esekemiah (or Jeconiah)	____	1794	____	1	317
Davis, Etta	1847	____	A1850	1	989
Davis, Eugene	1822	____	1894	3	210
Davis, Eugenie	1896	____	____	3	471
Davis, Eve	____	B1824	____	7	5
Davis, Eve (____)	____	B1765	A1821	16	1
Davis, Fanny (____)	____	____	A1779	1	211 and 300
Davis, Fanny Early	A1850	____	B1937	7	74
Davis, Felix (or Lewis)	1755	____	A1840	9	37
Davis, Fielding	1789	____	1871	1	132
Davis, Fielding	____	____	A1799	9	100
Davis, Fletcher	1825	____	1873	9	374
Davis, Forest S.	A1878	____	____	1	1051
Davis, Fountain	1838	____	A1850	17	6
Davis, Frances	____	____	B1850	1	523
Davis, Frances	1782	1797	A1829	7	10
Davis, Frances	1824	____	A1850	17	2
Davis, Frances (____)	____	____	1761	3	4
Davis, Frances (Early)	____	C1850	____	7	45
Davis, Frances B.	A1850	____	A1891	1	1101
Davis, Francis	____	____	A1785	1	201
Davis, Francis	1760	____	____	3	4
Davis, Francis	B1776	B1796	A1800	8	4

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Francis	____	____	A1802	9	32 and 43
Davis, Frank	1836	____	____	6	3
Davis, Franklin	1843	____	A1850	14	4
Davis, Frans	____	____	A1815	9	218
Davis, George	1737	____	1773	3	5
Davis, George	____	____	A1798	3	51
Davis, George B.	____	____	A1793	3	11
Davis, George S.	____	____	A1820	3	108
Davis, George W.	C1850	____	A1891	1	1100
Davis, George W.	A1850	____	____	7	71
Davis, Griselda (Scott)	1793	1813	A1835	9	133
Davis, Grover Cleveland	A1878	____	____	1	1052
Davis, Hannah	____	1793	____	16	4
Davis, Hardin	B1780	____	A1807	5	1
Davis, Hardin	____	B1807	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Harriett (Garth)	____	1817	____	7	14
Davis, Henry	____	____	B1822	1	301
Davis, Henry	B1760	____	C1800	1	309
Davis, Henry	____	____	A1797	7	1
Davis, Henry	1835	____	____	9	348
Davis, Henry	____	____	A1793	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Henry L. or S.	____	____	A1785	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Hezekiah	B1769	____	B1803	7	2
Davis, Howland Staige	1913	____	____	3	582
Davis, Hunter	A1814	____	____	7	44a
Davis, Ida B.	A1850	____	A1891	1	1106
Davis, Ira	A1809	____	____	1	936
Davis, Irving Pleasant	A1799	____	____	1	704
Davis, Isaa	____	____	A1937	7	4
Davis, Isaa Allen	A1850	____	____	7	72
Davis, Lieutenant Isaac	____	____	A1832	1	540
Davis, Isaac	C1809	1829	A1834	1	935
Davis, Isaac	____	____	1805	7	1
Davis, Isaac	____	____	A1781	7	8
Davis, Isaac	1794	1817	1834	7	14
Davis, Isaac	1753	____	____	9	23
Davis, Isaac	____	____	1803	9	45

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Isaac	____	____	A1798	9	80
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	____	____	A1795	7	1 and 5
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	____	____	A1795	7	8 and 21
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	1754	1781	1835	7	4
Davis, Isaac B.	____	____	A1838	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Isaac Garland Elijah Dabney	A1815	C1850	A1865	7	45
Davis, Isham	____	____	A1785	7	6
Davis, Isham	____	____	1776	8	1
Davis, Isham F.	B1776	____	A1800	8	2
Davis, Jacob	____	B1824	____	7	5
Davis, Jacob	B1765	1794	C1815	16	2
Davis, James	____	B1585	____	1	200
Davis, James	____	____	A1783	1	250
Davis, James	1845	____	A1850	1	987
Davis, James	1814	____	A1850	6	1
Davis, James	1781	____	A1799	9	105
Davis, James	A1774	____	A1794	9	111
Davis, James	1804	____	____	9	139
Davis, James	B1811	____	____	9	170
Davis, James	1814	____	____	9	342
Davis, James	____	____	A1750	11	1
Davis, James	____	____	A1752	Mscl. Records	
Davis, James	B1783	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, James	____	____	C1838	Mscl. Records	
Davis, James C.	1719	1738	1765	9	11
Davis, James Carter	1741	____	1799	9	31
Davis, James H.	____	____	A1820	3	109
Davis, Jane	A1779	1797	B1850	1	525
Davis, Jane	____	____	A1835	1	911
Davis, Jane	B1801	____	____	9	49
Davis, Jane	____	1823	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Jane (Jones)	____	1805	____	9	113
Davis, Jeconian (or Esekemiah)	____	1794	____	1	317
Davis, Jefferson	1835	1876	____	1	942
Davis, Jeriah	____	1802	____	1	533
Davis, Jerusha (Davis)	____	1796	____	1	310
Davis, Jesse	____	____	A1802	9	46
Davis, Joel A.	A1818	____	____	1	971
Davis, John	C1599	____	____	1	200
Davis, John	B1744	____	____	1	200
Davis, John	____	____	A1704	1	200
Davis, John	B1742	____	____	1	201

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, John	____	____	C1783	1	210
Davis, John	____	____	A1779	1	211 and 300
Davis, John	____	____	B1822	1	304
Davis, John	B1823	____	____	1	318
Davis, John	____	____	A1822	1	301, 531 and 532
Davis, John	____	____	A1779	1	541
Davis, John	A1809	____	____	1	937
Davis, John	____	____	B1785	7	1
Davis, John	____	____	A1779	7	6
Davis, John	____	____	A1759	8	1
Davis, John	B1776	1802	A1800	8	3
Davis, John	____	____	A1775	8	4
Davis, John	____	B1691	____	9	1
Davis, John	____	____	1759	9	3
Davis, John	1723	____	____	9	10
Davis, John	1748	____	____	9	21
Davis, John	____	____	A1735	9	32
Davis, John	____	____	a 1802	9	44
Davis, John	____	____	1798	9	90
Davis, John	____	____	A1799	9	101
Davis, John (?)	B1771	____	A1794	9	110
Davis, John	B1800	____	1800	9	137
Davis, John	____	____	A1815	9	217
Davis, John	____	____	A1840	10	1
Davis, John	____	____	A1750	11	1
Davis, John	____	____	A1750	Mscl. Records	
Davis, John	____	____	A1782	Mscl. Records	
Davis, John	____	B1783	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, John	____	B1822	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, John	____	____	A1828	Mscl. Records	
Davis, John	____	____	B1852	Mscl. Records	
Davis, John Andrew Gardiner	____	____	1840	3	107
Davis, John B.	____	____	A1819	1	301
Davis, John B.	____	____	A1830	1	575
Davis, John C.	____	1843	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, John F.	____	____	A1824	Mscl. Records	
Davis, John Fielding	1745	____	A1782	9	30
Davis, John K.	____	____	A1812	1	211
Davis, John K.	____	1809	C1835	1	550 and 935
Davis, John Staige	1824	____	1885	3	211
Davis, John Staige	1872	B1909	____	3	460
Davis, John Staige	1900	1930	____	3	472
Davis, John Staige, Jr.	1866	1893	____	3	333
Davis, John W.	____	____	A1830	4	7
Davis, Joseph	____	____	A1799	9	59 and 105
Davis, Joseph H.	1867	____	____	1	946b
Davis, Julia A. (Penny)	____	B1847	____	1	705

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Katharine	____	____	A1815	9	216
Davis, Kathleen Gordon (Bowdoin)	____	B1908	____	3	460
Davis, Kathleen Staige	1909	____	____	3	580
Davis, Keziah	____	____	A1828	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Kronsparish (Walton)	____	1818	____	1	913
Davis, Larkin	1791	1813	1840	9	133
Davis, Lenord	____	____	A1784	1	521
Davis, Leonard	____	____	B1822	1	301
Davis, Leonard	____	____	1817	1	302
Davis, Leonard	____	____	A1799	1	521
Davis, Leonard	____	____	A1786	1	526
Davis, Leonard	____	____	B1817	1	529
Davis, Leonard	C1762	____	A1840	1	540
Davis, Leonard	____	____	A1775	7	1
Davis, Lewis	____	____	A1704	1	200
Davis, Lewis	____	____	1732	1	200
Davis, Lewis	1744	____	____	1	200
Davis, Lewis	____	____	1747	1	200
Davis, Lewis	____	____	A1765	1	200
Davis, Lewis	____	____	A1779	1	201
Davis, Lewis	B1740	____	C1818	1	211
Davis, Lewis	____	____	A1788	1	301
Davis, Lewis	____	1814	1826	1	300 and 301
Davis, Lewis	____	____	A1808	1	531, 550 and 551
Davis, Lewis	____	____	A1827	7	6
Davis, Lewis	____	B1817	____	7	21
Davis, Lewis (or Felix)	1755	____	A1840	9	37
Davis, Lewis	A1774	____	A1794	9	112
Davis, Lewis	____	1814	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Lewis, Jr.	____	____	A1779	1	211
Davis, Lewis, Jr.	____	1792	1835	1	541
Davis, Lewis Cave	____	____	____	1	302
Davis, Libby (____)	____	____	A1811	9	41
Davis, Lonera	B1818	____	____	1	307
Davis, Lonera	____	____	B1826	1	322
Davis, Louisa	____	____	A1820	3	103
Davis, Louisa M. (Saunders)	____	B1858	____	3	213
Davis, Louisa T. (Frost)	____	A1850	____	3	213
Davis, Lucia (Staige)	____	B1738	A1793	3	2
Davis, Lucy	____	____	A1820	3	102
Davis, Lucy	____	1804	____	4	6
Davis, Lucy	1820	____	A1850	17	8
Davis, Lucy	____	1804	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Lucy (____)	____	B1785	____	4	1

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Lucy (Baker)	____	1803	B1830	1	526
Davis, Lucy (Shiflett)	____	1815	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Lucy E.	A1850	____	A1891	1	1105
Davis, Lucy Landon	A1847	____	____	3	332
Davis, Lucy Landon (Blackford)	____	1847	____	3	211
Davis, Lucy M.	A1818	____	____	1	541 and 972
Davis, Lucy M.	1840	____	1925	3	216
Davis, M. C.	____	____	A1840	1	521
Davis, Madison	____	____	A1823	4	4
Davis, Marie	B1815	____	____	3	110
Davis, Marie Theresa Charlotte	1817	____	A1850	7	6 and 53
Davis, Martha	1848	____	A1850	1	990
Davis, Martha	____	____	A1870	3	106
Davis, Martha	1827	____	____	9	346
Davis, Martha	1831	____	1902	9	377
Davis, Martha	____	____	A1814	15	1
Davis, Martha	1830	____	A1850	17	3
Davis, Martha	____	____	A1814	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Martha	____	1758	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Martha (_____)	____	____	A1782	9	30
Davis, Martha (Langford)	____	1829	____	1	935
Davis, Martha (Patsy) (Michie)	____	1808	____	9	115
Davis, Martha (Patsy) (Morris)	____	B1894	____	3	210
Davis, Martha (Patsy) (Walton)	____	1792	____	1	541
Davis, Martha Ann	____	____	A1835	1	910
Davis, Martin H.	A1799	____	____	1	700
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1701	1	211 and 300
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1822	1	301
Davis, Mary	____	____	B1813	1	308
Davis, Mary	____	____	____	1	311
Davis, Mary (Polly)	____	1795	____	1	524
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1813	1	551
Davis, Mary	1758	____	1788	3	6
Davis, Mary	1845	____	____	8	4
Davis, Mary	____	1796	____	7	5
Davis, Mary	1787	____	A1819	7	12
Davis, Mary	1753	____	A1792	9	38
Davis, Mary	B1801	____	____	9	48
Davis, Mary	____	____	____	9	111
Davis, Mary	1827	____	____	9	376
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1816	16	2
Davis, Mary	____	1796	____	16	7
Davis, Mary	____	1794	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary (_____)	____	____	A1747	1	200

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Mary (_____)	_____	B1754	_____	1	201
Davis, Mary (_____)	_____	B1800	_____	1	309
Davis, Mary (_____)	_____	_____	A1784	1	521
Davis, Mary (_____)	_____	B1769	C1792	3	5
Davis, Mary (_____)	_____	B1802	_____	8	6
Davis, Mary (_____)	_____	B1822	_____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Mary (_____)	_____	_____	A1752	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Mary (Ballard)	_____	_____	A1816	1	302
Davis, Mary (Polly) (Colson-Holladay)		1799	1855	1	521
Davis, Mary (Davis)	_____	_____	_____	9	111
Davis, Mary (Emmerson)	_____	B1855	_____	1	701
Davis, Mary (Hall)	_____	B1840	_____	10	1
Davis, Mary (Marshall)	_____	1788	_____	1	540
Davis, Mary (Snow)	_____	1840	_____	14	1
Davis, Mary (Thompson)	_____	_____	A1778	1	200
Davis, Mary (Thurmond)	_____	1794	_____	7	5
Davis, Mary (Thurmond)	_____	1794	_____	16	2
Davis, Mary A.	A1818	_____	_____	1	970
Davis, Mary B. (Anderson)	_____	A1826	_____	3	212
Davis, Mary Carter	1786	_____	_____	9	131
Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Carter)	_____	1738	_____	9	11
Davis, Mary Frances	1847	1865	1910	1	946 and 705
Davis, Mary Jane	1851	_____	1886	3	331
Davis, Mary Jane	B1828	_____	_____	7	6
Davis, Mary Jane	_____	_____	B1850	7	57
Davis, Mary Jane (Hawkins)	_____	A1791	_____	3	109
Davis, Mary Jane (Howland)	_____	1871	_____	3	330
Davis, Mary Jane (Terrell)	1803	B1822	A1850	3	107
Davis, Matilda	1800	_____	B1829	7	17
Davis, Matilda	1835	_____	A1912	9	378
Davis, Matilda (Dowell)	_____	1828	_____	1	914
Davis, Matilda E.	A1850	_____	A1891	1	1102
Davis, Matthew	_____	_____	A1786	1	302
Davis, Matthew	C1775	B1828	_____	1	528
Davis, Matthew	1850	_____	_____	1	991
Davis, Matthew	_____	_____	A1783	7	1
Davis, Matthew P.W.	C1803	1828	C1856	1	914
Davis, Michie	A1808	_____	_____	9	343
Davis, Mildred (Dollins)	_____	B1796	_____	8	4
Davis, Mildred A.	A1850	_____	A1891	1	1104
Davis, Moses	_____	_____	1811	9	41
Davis, Nancy	_____	_____	_____	1	314
Davis, Nancy	A1783	1801	_____	1	528
Davis, Nancy	_____	1790	_____	1	540
Davis, Nancy	1750	_____	_____	9	22

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Nancy	B1801	____	____	9	47
Davis, Nancy	____	____	A1798	9	65
Davis, Nancy	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Nancy	____	1790	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Nancy (_____)	____	____	A1812	1	211 and 550
Davis, Nancy (McClary)	____	1808	____	1	551
Davis, Nancy (Telling)	____	A1798	____	9	136
Davis, Narcissa	____	1836	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Nathaniel	____	____	____	1	200
Davis, Nicholas	____	____	A1751	12	1
Davis, Orville Allen	B1828	____	____	7	6
Davis, Patrick	____	____	A1772	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Patsy (_____)	____	B1817	____	7	21
Davis, Patsy (Harris)	1790	____	____	9	115
Davis, Patsy (Walton)	____	1792	____	1	211 and 300
Davis, Peter	____	____	A1785	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Phillip	____	____	A1751	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Phillip	____	____	A1821	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Pleasant	____	B1807	____	1	320
Davis, Pleasant M.	C1807	____	____	1	670
Davis, Rachel	A1792	____	____	1	915
Davis, Ralph Allen	B1828	____	____	7	6
Davis, Rebecca (_____)	____	B1750	____	11	1
Davis, Rebecca (_____)	____	____	A1750	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Revis (or Rives)	1836	____	A1855	1	983
Davis, Rhoda	____	1812	A1835	1	912
Davis, Richard	1740	____	1798	1	7
Davis, Richard	____	____	A1811	7	5
Davis, Richard	1725	____	____	9	16
Davis, Richard	1787	1808	1855	9	115
Davis, Richard	1831	____	____	9	344
Davis, Richard	____	____	A1747	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Richard	____	____	C1824	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Rev. Richard Terrell	1830	____	1892	3	213
Davis, Rives (or Revis)	1836	____	A1855	1	983
Davis, Robert	B1747	____	____	1	200
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1704	1	300
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1779	1	200, 201, and 211
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1779		300

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1827	1	301 and 551
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1797	7	1
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1810	7	4
Davis, Robert	B1828	____	____	7	6
Davis, Captain Robert	____	____	1829	7	6
Davis, Robert	1806	____	B1829	7	19
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1823	7	21
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1850	7	54
Davis, Robert	B1776	____	A1785	8	1 and 7
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1820	9	116
Davis, Robert	1820	____	____	9	339
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1753	13	1
Davis, Robin	____	1815	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Roger	B1797	____	____	9	13
Davis, Ruth	B1801	____	____	9	50
Davis, Ruth (_____)	____	A1747	____	9	12
Davis, Sallie Stephens	1811	____	____	9	142
Davis, Sally	B1791	____	____	1	211 and 300
Davis, Sally (or Salvda)	____	1795	____	1	303
Davis, Sally	____	1809	____	1	550 and 551
Davis, Sally (_____)	____	____	A1812	1	211
Davis, Sally (_____)	____	____	A1822	1	301
Davis, Sally (Lowrey)	____	1799	____	1	321
Davis, Sally A.	A1850	____	A1891	1	1105
Davis, Sally A. (_____)	____	A1850	____	1	1100
Davis, Salvda (or Sally)	____	1795	____	1	303
Davis, Samuel	B1730	____	A1750	2	2
Davis, Samuel	1818	____	1910	9	372
Davis, Samuel	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah	____	1804	____	1	316
Davis, Sarah	____	____	A1799	1	521
Davis, Sarah	____	1803	A1824	1	527
Davis, Sarah	1838	____	A1850	1	984
Davis, Sarah	____	1798	____	7	5
Davis, Sarah	1785	____	A1829	7	11
Davis, Sarah	A1814	____	____	7	43c
Davis, Sarah	B1776	1802	A1802	8	5
Davis, Sarah	____	____	A1798	9	64
Davis, Sarah	____	____	A1811	9	121
Davis, Sarah	1833	____	____	9	347
Davis, Sarah	1820	____	1901	9	375
Davis, Sarah	B1803	____	____	16	5
Davis, Sarah	1834	____	A1850	17	4

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Sarah (Blakey)	_____	B1781	_____	9	31
Davis, Sarah (Brandenburg)	_____	_____	B1871	9	132
Davis, Sarah (Sally) (Elliott)	_____	1805	_____	1	531
Davis, Sarah (Fielding)	1695	1716-17	_____	9	2
Davis, Sarah (Harvey)	_____	1810	_____	1	321
Davis, Sarah (Mills)	_____	1804	_____	7	21
Davis, Sarah (Rulear)	_____	1796	_____	1	526
Davis, Sarah (Winston)	_____	B1769	_____	7	1
Davis, Sarah Ann	A 1804	_____	A1850	7	52
Davis, Sarah Ann	_____	A1800	_____	7	61
Davis, Sarah H.	A1850	_____	_____	7	70
Davis, Sarah T. (_____)	1794	B1820	A1858	17	1
Davis, Simeon	_____	_____	A1805	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Simpson Owen	A1799	_____	_____	1	702
Davis, Smith	1816	1840	A1850	14	1
Davis, Snead	1748	_____	_____	9	34
Davis, Sophia	1814	_____	1900	9	370
Davis, Staige	_____	1791	1815	3	10
Davis, Stapleton Hackney	_____	1797	_____	3	50
Davis, Sunah J.	1820	_____	1852	9	373
Davis, Susan (Suckey)	_____	1799	A1822	1	535
Davis, Susan	1830	_____	_____	9	345
Davis, Susan	1829	_____	_____	9	363
Davis, Susan (Overstreet)	_____	B1823	_____	9	132
Davis, Susanna	B1744	_____	_____	1	200
Davis, Susanna (Suckey)	_____	1796	_____	1	513
Davis, Susanna	_____	_____	A1805	7	7
Davis, Susanna	1729	1752	_____	9	14
Davis, Susanna (Hyatt)	1765	1783	_____	9	39
Davis, Susanna (Sandridge)	_____	1814	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Susanna Winston	1803	_____	A1829	7	18
Davis, Susannah	1801	_____	_____	9	138
Davis, Susannah (Day-Wyatt)	_____	B1691	_____	9	1
Davis, Sylvester Heiskill	A1799	_____	_____	1	703
Davis, Theodocius (Dosha) (Ham)	_____	1814	A1820	1	300 and 301
Davis, Thomas	C1585	_____	_____	1	200
Davis, Thomas	_____	_____	A1815	1	579
Davis, Thomas	_____	_____	A1791	7	1, 4, and 5
Davis, Thomas	B1828	_____	_____	7	6
Davis, Thomas	_____	_____	1797	7	8
Davis, Thomas	1791	_____	A1829	7	13
Davis, Thomas	_____	_____	A1838	7	56 and 57
Davis, Thomas	1695	1716-17	_____	9	2

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Thomas	1747	____	1802	9	12 and 20
Davis, Thomas	____	____	A1802	9	40
Davis, Thomas	____	____	A1788	9	104
Davis, Thomas	1794	____	1794	9	134
Davis, Thomas	1795	____	1817	9	135
Davis, Thomas	1823	____	1903	9	360
Davis, Thomas	1816	____	1881	9	371
Davis, Thomas Colson	A1799	B1855	____	1	701
Davis, Thomas Wyatt	1761	1783	1839	9	39
Davis, Thompson H.	____	____	A1912	1	211
Davis, Thompson H.	____	1808	A1827	1	550 and 551
Davis, Thompson H.	____	1808	A1827	7	6
Davis, Tolbert Jefferson	A1799	____	____	1	706
Davis, Van	1841	____	A1850	1	986
Davis, Velore Susanna	A1804	____	____	7	6 and 50
Davis, Virginia	A1792	____	____	1	917
Davis, Virginia Frances	B1828	____	B1850	7	6 and 55
Davis, Wade Hampton	1828	____	A1850	1	521 and 707
Davis, Walter	B1785	____	A1830	15	1
Davis, Walter	____	____	A1814	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Warren	C1783	____	____	8	30
Davis, William	____	____	1716	1	200
Davis, William	B1744	____	____	1	200
Davis, William	____	____	A1704	1	200
Davis, William	____	____	A1783	1	251
Davis, William	____	____	A1818	1	301
Davis, William	____	____	A1786	1	302 and 526
Davis, William	____	____	A1785	1	305
Davis, William	B1826	____	____	1	319
Davis, William	____	____	____	1	542
Davis, William	A1792	____	____	1	916
Davis, William	B1730	____	A1748	2	3
Davis, William	1729	____	____	3	3
Davis, William	1769	____	____	3	41
Davis, William	B1800	1802	____	4	5
Davis, William	____	____	A1781	7	1
Davis, William	B1750	1786	A1803	7	5
Davis, William	____	____	A1791	7	4 and 6
Davis, William	C1766	____	____	7	20
Davis, William	B1776	B1802	A1803	8	6
Davis, William	____	____	A1740	9	4
Davis, William	1727	____	1798	9	13

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, William	____	B1811	____	9	42
Davis, William	____	____	1815	9	62
Davis, William	1782	____	A1799	9	102
Davis, William	____	____	B1811	9	115
Davis, William	1798	____	____	9	136
Davis, William	A1808	____	____	9	341
Davis, William	____	B1765	1803	16	1
Davis, William	____	____	B1824	16	2
Davis, William	____	____	C1810	16	8
Davis, William	C1795	____	A1816	16	10
Davis, William	1840	____	A1850	17	7
Davis, William	B1783	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, William	____	____	A1834	Mscl. Records	
Davis, William Dale	1750	____	A1782	9	35
Davis, William Blackford	1848	1871	1926	3	330
Davis, William Bowdoin	1912	____	____	3	581
Davis, William F.	____	1844	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, William T.	1789	B1820	C1858	17	1
Davis, Williamson	____	____	1793	3	40
Day, John	____	____	A1785	Mscl. Records	
Day, Solomon	____	____	B1691	9	1
Day, Susannah (Wyatt)	____	B1691	____	9	1
Dedman, Sarah (Davis)	B1803	____	____	16	5
DeMoss, Dianah Dale (Davis)	1806	____	____	9	140
DeMoss, Frederick	____	A1806	____	9	140
Dickinson, John	____	____	A1820	1	301
Dollin, John	____	____	A1762	Mscl. Records	
Dollin, John	____	1802	____	8	5
Dollin, Sarah (Davis)	B1776	1802	____	8	5
Dollins, Elizabeth	____	____	A1802	8	4 and 6
Dollins, Hugh	____	____	A1802	8	6
Dollins, John	____	____	B1802	8	6
Dollins, Mildred	____	B1796	____	8	4
Dolton, William	____	____	A1785	7	6
Donnell, John	____	____	A1757	1	201
Douglas, Abbie	____	1802	____	4	5
Douglas, Rev. William	____	____	A1783	9	39
Dowell, Elizabeth (Davis)	B1801	____	____	9	51
Dowell, Matilda	____	1828	____	1	914
Dowell, Thomas	____	____	A1762	1	201
Dowell, Thomas	____	____	A1762	Mscl. Records	
*Duan, Mary (Davis)	____	1794	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Duan, Zachariah	____	1794	____	Mscl. Marriages	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Dumheller, Jacob	____	1798	____	7	5
Dumheller, Jacob	____	1798	____	16	5
Dumheller, Sarah (Davis)	____	1798	____	7	5
Dumheller, Sarah (Davis)	____	1798	____	10	5
Dunn, Zachariah	____	____	A1802	1	541
Durrett, Cordelia	____	1811	____	4	3
Durrett, Elijah	____	____	____	7	4 and 16
Durrett, Elizabeth	____	B1784	____	1	302
Durrett, Elizabeth (Davis)	1796	B1803	A1829	1	301
Durrett, Elizabeth (Davis)	1796	B1803	A1829	7	9 and 15
Durrett, Frances	____	B1784	____	1	302
Durrett, Frances (Davis)	1782	1797	A1829	7	10
Durrett, James M.	____	____	A1835	1	935
Durrett, John D.	____	1797	____	7	10
Durrett, Middlebury	____	____	A1835	1	935
Durrett, Richard	____	B1803	____	1	301
Durrett, Richard	____	B1803	____	7	1 and 9
Durrett, Sarah	____	____	____	1	301
Early, Amanda	____	____	A1833	1	301
Early, E. T.	____	A1850	____	7	74
Early, Elizabeth	____	____	A1833	1	301
Early, Fanny Early (Davis)	A1850	____	B1937	7	74
Early, Frances	____	____	A1833	1	301
Early, Frances	____	C1850	____	7	45
Early, Isaac Davis	____	____	A1833	1	301
Early, James	____	____	A1791	1	301
Early, James	____	____	A1791	7	5 and 8
Early, James T.	____	____	A1833	1	301
Early, Jeremiah A.	____	____	A1833	1	301
Early, John	____	____	1833	1	301
Early, Joseph	____	____	A1833	1	301
Early, Margaret Allen (Timberlake)	____	____	____	1	301
Early, Mildred	____	____	A1833	1	301
Early, Sarah (Durrett)	____	____	____	1	301
Early, Susan	____	____	A1833	1	301
Early, Thomas	____	____	A1833	1	301
Early, William	____	____	A1833	1	301
Edmands, Charles	____	____	A1698	1	200
Eller, Bartlett	____	____	A1818	7	6
Elliott, Sarah (Sally)	____	1805	____	1	531
Ellis, Capt'n. Charles	____	____	A1758	8	1
Ellis, Capt'n. Charles	____	____	A1758	Mscl. Records	
Elron, Reuben	____	____	A1822	Mscl. Records	
Emmerson, Mary	____	B1855	____	1	701
Epperson, Hannah (Thompson)	____	____	A1778	1	200

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Ferguson, William	_____	_____	B1828	Mscl. Records	
Ferneyhough, Edward	_____	_____	A1833	1	301
Ferneyhough, Elizabeth (Early)	_____	_____	A1833	1	301
Fielding, Edward	_____	B1695	_____	9	2
Fielding, Sarah	1695	1716-17	_____	9	2
Fielding, Winifred (Conway)	_____	B1695	_____	9	2
Fishback, Josiah	_____	_____	A1757	1	302
Fitzpatrick, Hammer	_____	1793	_____	7	5
Fitzpatrick, Hammer	_____	1793	_____	16	4
Fitzpatrick, Hannah (Davis)	_____	1793	_____	16	4
Floyd, Major	_____	_____	A1782	9	30
Floyd, Martha (_____-Davis)	_____	_____	A1782	9	30
Floyd, William	_____	_____	A1750	13	1
Franklin, Benjamin	_____	_____	C1751	Mscl. Records	
Fretwell, William	_____	_____	A1803	1	211 and 302
Fretwell, William	_____	_____	A1803	7	6
Frost, Louisa T.	_____	A1850	_____	3	213
Gardner, Elizabeth Minor	_____	1791	C1820	3	10
Garland, Nathaniel	_____	_____	A1752	1	200
Garlick, Ann (_____)	_____	B1779	_____	1	211
Garlick, Ann (_____)	_____	B1779	_____	7	6
Garlick, Elizabeth (_____)	_____	B1779	_____	1	211
Garlick, Elizabeth (_____)	_____	B1779	_____	7	6
Garlick, John	_____	B1779	A1796	1	200, 201, and 211
Garlick, John	_____	B1779	A1796	1	300 and 541
Garlick, John	_____	B1779	A1796	7	6
Garlick, Samuel	_____	_____	C1772	1	200
Garlick, Samuel	_____	_____	A1796	1	201, 211, and 541
Garlick, Samuel	_____	_____	A1796	7	6
Garnbill, Henry J.	_____	_____	A1833	1	540
Garrett, Ira	_____	_____	A1833	1	540
Garth, Elijah	_____	_____	A1804	1	302
Garth, Garland	_____	B1817	_____	7	14
Garth, Harriett	_____	1817	_____	7	14
Gentry, James	_____	_____	A1806	1	211 and 550
Gibson, John	_____	_____	A1816	7	5
Gibson, John, Jr.	_____	_____	A1822	1	301
Gibson, Mildred A. (Davis)	A1850	_____	A1891	1	1,104
Gibson, Peter	_____	_____	A1812	1	301
Gibson, Peter	_____	_____	A1822	7	5
Gillespy, Betty (_____)	_____	_____	A1805	9	113
Gillespy, David	_____	_____	A1805	9	113
Golding, Jackie	_____	1790	_____	1	540
Golding, Jackie	_____	1790	_____	Mscl. Marriages	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Golding, Nancy (Davis)	____	1790	____	1	540
Golding, Nancy (Davis)	____	1790	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Golding, William	____	____	A1804	1	301
Goldring, William	____	____	A1791	7	1
Goodall, John	____	____	A1793	7	4
Green, Andrew	____	____	A1783	1	201
Green, Andrew	____	____	A1783	9	32
Groom, Nancy (Watts)	____	1806	____	1	521
Groom, Richard	____	1806	____	1	521
Hackett, Martin	____	____	A1779	1	200, 211, and 300
Hales, John	____	____	A1806	1	550
Hall, John	____	____	A1833	1	211 and 540
Hall, John	____	____	A1833	7	21
Hall, John	____	____	A1833	10	1
Hall, Mary	____	B1840	____	10	1
Hall, Susan (Suckey) (Davis)	____	1799	A1822	1	301 and 531
Hall, Susan (Suckey) (Davis)	____	1799	A1822	1	532 and 535
Hall, William	____	____	A1757	1	201
Hall, William	____	1799	A1822	1	301 and 531
Hall, William	____	1799	A1822	1	532 and 535
Hall, William	____	____	A1762	Mscl. Records	
Hallett, Elisha	____	____	A1813	1	551
Ham, Theodocius	____	1814	____	1	300 and 301
Hammock, Daniel	____	____	A1762	1	201
Hammock, Daniel	____	____	A1762	Mscl. Records	
Hammock, Elizabeth (____)	____	____	A1779	1	211 and 300
Hammock, Richard	____	____	A1762	1	201
Hammock, Richard	____	____	A1762	Mscl. Records	
Hammock, Robert	____	____	A1779	1	211, 300, and 301
Hampton, David	____	____	A1817	1	302
Hampton, Elizabeth	1815	____	A1850	1	741
Hampton, George	____	B1784	____	1	521
Hampton, Jane	____	____	A1822	1	526
Hampton, Jane (Davis)	A1779	1797	B1850	1	525
Hampton, Jonathan	1768	1797	A1850	1	525
Hampton, Lucinda	1822	____	A1850	1	744
Hampton, Martin	1817	____	A1850	1	743
Hampton, Mary (Colson)	____	B1784	____	1	521
Hampton, Nancy	1801	____	A1850	1	742
Hampton, Sally	1801	____	A1850	1	740
Hampton, Sarah	____	B1784	____	1	521
Han, Samuel	____	____	A1800	7	4
Hancock, Robert	____	____	A1698	1	200
Hancock, Thomas	____	____	A1698	1	200

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Harris, Eugenie (Davis)	1896	____	____	3	471
Harris, Capt'n. John	____	____	A1781	1	540
Harris, John Woods	____	A1896	____	3	471
Harris, Patsy	1790	____	____	9	115
Harris, William	____	____	A1750	2	2
Harrison, James Pinkney	____	B1886	____	3	331
Harrison, Mary Jane (Davis)	1851	____	1886	3	331
Harrison, Richard	____	____	A1789	7	5
Hart, Samuel L.	____	____	A1815	7	5
Harvey, Lucy (Ballard)	____	B1804	____	1	302
Harvey, Sarah	____	1810	____	1	321
Hawkins, Mary Jane	____	A1791	____	5	109
Heaton, Jane	____	____	A1820	1	576
Henderson, James	____	____	A1805	8	4
Henry, Col. John	____	____	____	7	1
Henry, Patrick	1736	____	1799	7	1
Henry, Sarah (Winston)	____	____	____	7	1
Hickman, James	____	____	A1784	7	8
Hickman, Thomas	____	____	A1784	7	8
Hicks, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	1800	____	1	300
Hicks, Joel	____	1800	____	1	315
Hicks, John	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hicks, Nancy (Davis)	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hill, Caroline Kean	1853	____	1912	3	211
Hines, Elizabeth (Davis)	A1799	____	____	1	709
Hines, Judge John	____	A1799	____	1	709
Hoffler, Major	____	____	A1781	1	540
Holladay, Benjamin	____	B1784	____	1	521
Holladay, Capt'n. Joseph	____	B1784	____	1	521
Holladay, Mary (Polly) Colson	1784	1799	1855	1	521
Holladay (Hampton)	____	B1784	____	1	521
Hopkins, James	____	____	A1785	7	6
Howard, Sallie Stephens (Davis)	1811	____	____	9	142
Howard, William	____	A1811	____	9	142
Howland, Mary Jane (Kentie)	____	1871	____	3	330
Hunton, Capt'n. John	____	____	A1781	1	540
Hyatt, Benjamin	____	B1765	____	9	39
Hyatt, Jane	____	____	____	9	39
Hyatt, John	____	____	____	9	39
Hyatt, Sarah	____	B1765	____	9	39
Hyatt, Stephen	____	____	____	9	39
Hyatt, Susanna	1765	1783	____	9	39
Hyatt, William	____	____	____	9	39

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Irwin, John	____	____	A1815	7	5
Jackson, Amanda (Early)	____	____	A1833	1	301
Jackson, Joshua	____	____	A1833	1	301
Jackson, Linville	____	____	A1817	1	302
Jeffries, Eliza	____	A1804	____	9	139
Jeffries, Fanny	1817	____	____	9	115
Jelf, Jas.	____	A1801	____	9	138
Jelf, Susannah (Davis)	1801	____	____	9	138
Jensen, Martin	____	____	A1806	1	541
Johnson, John	____	____	A1808	1	541
Johnson, Thos.	____	____	A1779	1	211 and 300
Johnson, Thomas	____	____	A 1813	7	5
Jones, Alice	____	____	A1821	15	1
Jones, Elizabeth	____	____	A1806	9	114
Jones, Jane	____	1805	____	9	113
Jones, Meredith M.	____	____	A1817	7	5
Jones, Thomas	____	____	A1805	9	113
Keating, Anna	____	1805	A1822	1	301 and 531
Keating, Anna	____	1805	A1822	1	532 and 534
Keating, Larkin	____	1805	A1822	1	301 and 531
Keating, Larkin	____	1805	A1822	1	532 and 534
Keaton (or Keating), Anna	____	____	A1822	1	301
Keaton, Joseph	____	____	A1795	7	21
Keaton (or Keating), Larkin	____	____	A1822	1	301
Kemper, George W.	____	____	A1817	7	5
Kern, Mrs. Frank N.	____	____	____	1	705
Key, John	____	____	A1808	7	5
King, Nancy (Davis)	B1801	____	____	9	47
Kins, Henry	____	____	A1805	9	113
Kins, Saul	____	____	A1805	9	113
Kirtley, Elizabeth	1766	1781	____	7	4
Kite, William	____	____	A1832	1	540
Langford, Charles	____	____	A1806	1	211 and 550
Langford, Elizabeth (Thompson)	____	____	A1778	1	200
Langford, Jonathan	____	____	A1787	1	211
Langford, Martha	____	1829	____	1	935
Leake, Captain	____	____	A1781	1	540

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Lewellen, Ida B. (Davis)	A1850	____	A1891	1	1,106
Lewis, Abadiah	____	B1747	____	1	200
Lewis, Ann	____	B1820	____	1	301
Lewis, Ann	____	____	____	7	6
Lidderdale, Elizabeth (____)	____	____	A1757	7	6
Lidderdale, John	____	____	A1757	7	6
Lilly, James	____	____	A1789	7	5
Link, William	____	____	A1788	1	211
Linn, Cary	B1801	____	____	9	52
Lockwood, Anna Preston (Davis)	1856	1881	____	3	350
Lockwood, George Robinson	____	1881	____	3	350
Lowrey, Baby	____	1794	____	1	317
Lowrey, Sally	____	1799	____	1	321
Madison, Captain Ambrose	____	____	A1779	1	211
Madison, President James	1751	____	1836	1	211
Mallock, N.	____	____	A1768	Mscl. Records	
Mallory, Judith (Thompson)	____	____	A1778	1	200
Marshall, Mary	____	1788	____	1	540
Marshall, Richard	____	____	A1797	7	5
Marshall, William	____	____	A1756	1	302
Marshall, William	____	____	A1805	7	1, 5, 6, and 8
Martin, Joseph	____	____	A1757	1	201
Martin, Samuel	____	____	A1812	15	1
Matchett (Davis), Caty	____	1801	____	7	5
Matchett, Caty	____	1804	____	16	3
Matchett, Richard	____	1801	____	7	5
Matchett, Richard	____	1804	____	16	3
Maupin, David	____	____	A1817	1	541
Maupin, John D.	____	1836	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Maupin, Narcissa (Davis)	____	1836	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Maupins, Daniel	____	____	A1747	1	200
McCauley, Miles A.	____	____	A1852	Mscl. Records	
McClary, Amanda (Davis)	____	1829	____	Mscl. Marriages	
McClary, Francis Davis	B1835	____	____	1	541
McClary, Isaac	____	1829	____	Mscl. Marriages	
McClary, Jane Eveline	____	____	A1835	1	541
McClary, John	____	____	A1806	1	301 and 541
McClary, John	____	____	A1823	7	6 and 21
McClary, Katharine	B1835	____	____	1	541
McClary, Nancy	____	1808	____	1	551
McClary, Patsy	B1835	____	____	1	541
McCullock, Robert	____	____	A1812	1	550 and 551
McFall, Cornelius	____	____	A1805	9	113
McFall, Molly (____)	____	____	A1805	9	113

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
McIatin, Louisa (Davis)	____	____	A1820	3	103
McIatin, Dr. M.	____	B1820	____	3	103
Meadows, Nancy (Davis)	____	____	____	1	314
Meegess, William	____	____	A1804	1	301
Merriweather, Alice	____	____	____	4	7
Michie, Anna	____	____	A1804	1	302
Michie, John	____	____	A1751	7	8
Michie, Martha (Patsy)	____	1808	____	9	115
Michie, Robert	____	____	A1784	7	5
Michie, William	____	____	A1804	1	302
Michie, William	____	____	A1804	7	6
Michie, William, Jr.	____	____	A1804	1	302
Mills, Hyatt	____	____	A1789	7	8
Mills, Joseph	____	____	A1808	7	6
Mills, Sarah	____	1804	____	7	21
Mills, Sarah (_____)	____	____	A1789	7	6
Mills, Susanna	____	B1808	____	7	6
Mills, Susanna (Davis)	____	____	____	7	6
Mills, Wilson,	____	____	B1826	7	21
Mills, Wilson	____	____	B1826	9	115
Mills, Wyatt	____	____	A1808	7	6
Milton, Betsey (_____)	____	B1814	____	16	2
Milton, Elisha	____	____	A1814	16	2
Minor, John B.	____	____	A1820	3	106
Minor, Martha (Davis)	____	____	A1820	3	106
Morgan, John	____	____	A1757	1	302
Morrell, John	____	____	A1747	1	200
Morris, Ann (Davis)	____	1797	____	1	312
Morris, Ann C.	____	____	A1880	3	210
Morris, Elijah	____	____	A1797	1	300
Morris, Elisha	____	1804	____	1	316
Morris, Elizabeth (_____)	____	____	A1793	1	300
Morris, J. K.	____	____	A1793	1	300
Morris, Martha (Patsy)	____	____	B1894	3	210
Morris, Sarah (Davis)	____	1804	____	1	316
Morris, Thomas	____	1797	____	1	312
Mulluis, John, Jr.	____	____	A1804	1	302
Munday, Samuel	____	____	A1762	1	301
Munday, Samuel	____	____	A1762	Mscl. Records	
Murk, John	____	____	A1757	1	302
Neal, Micajah	____	____	A1793	7	4
Neal, Milly (_____)	____	____	A1793	7	4
Nicholas, John	____	____	A1804	1	302
Novell, George	____	____	A1822	Mscl. Records	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Ogg, John	____	____	A1795	7	1
Old, John	____	____	A1785	16	1
Oliver, Sally	____	____	A1822	1	526
Oliver, Sarah (Davis)	____	1803	A1824	1	527
Oliver, William	____	1803	A1817	1	302 and 527
Overstreet, Smith	____	A1829	____	9	363
Overstreet, Susan	____	B1823	____	9	132
Overstreet, Susan (Davis)	1829	____	____	9	363
Parsons, David	____	____	A1757	1	302
Paterson, Sallie A.	A1850	____	A1891	1	1,105
Peace (or Pea), Christopher	____	____	C1704	1	200
Penny, Rev. Eli	____	B1847	____	1	705
Penny, Julia A.	____	B1847	____	1	705
Pesser, Mary	1838	____	____	1	525
Pesser, Melissa	1836	____	____	1	525
Pettit, Patsey (Ballard)	____	B1804	____	1	302
Pettit, Thomas	____	B1804	____	1	302
Phillips, Adeline Staples	1894	____	____	3	470
Phillips, Lawrence L.	____	A1894	____	3	470
Pickett, Mace	____	____	A1806	1	211 and 550
Poage, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	1796	____	8	40
Poage, John	____	1796	____	8	40
Porterfield, General	____	____	A1781	1	540
Powell, Lucy E. (Davis)	A1850	____	A1891	1	1,103
Powell, Mary (Davis)	B1801	____	____	9	48
Powell, Samuel	____	____	A1821	9	113
Powers, Peter	____	____	A1785	4	1
Price, Edmund	____	____	A1770	8	1
Proctor, Joseph B.	____	____	A1806	1	211 and 550
Raines, James	____	1802	A1822	1	301 and 531
Raines, James	____	1802	A1822	1	532 and 533
Raines, Jeriah	____	1802	A1822	1	301 and 531
Raines, Jeriah	____	1802	A1822	1	532 and 533
Ramsey, Emma J.	____	____	____	1	302
Richards, Fountain	____	____	A1817	7	5
Rippeto, Jane (Davis)	____	1823	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Rippeto, William	____	1823	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Robard, Agnes Jane	____	1843	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Robertson, Lucy (Davis)	1820	____	A1850	17	8

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Rogers, Ann (Lewis)	_____	B1820	_____	1	301
Rogers, Ann (Lewis)	_____	B1820	_____	7	6
Rogers, Giles	_____	B1820	_____	1	301
Rogers, Giles	_____	B1820	_____	7	6
Rogers, Pamenas	_____	_____	A1820	1	301
Rogers, Parue	_____	_____	A1804	1	302
Rulear, Sarah	_____	1796	_____	1	526
Sand, Thomas	_____	1797	_____	1	521
Sandige, Sally (_____)	_____	_____	A1802	1	541
Sandige, Stephen	_____	_____	A1802	1	541
Sandridge, Susanna	_____	1814	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Sanford, Robert	_____	_____	A1784	1	302 and 521
Sarnell, P.	_____	_____	A1826	1	300
Saunders, Caryetta (Davis)	1832	_____	1894	3	214
Saunders, Louisa M.	_____	B1856	_____	3	213
Saunders, Robert G.	_____	A1832	_____	3	214
Scott, Griselda	1793	1813	A1835	9	133
Seamond (or Simmond), Ephriam	_____	_____	A1796	1	211 and 541
Shackleford, Henry	_____	_____	A1791	7	1
Shaver, M.	_____	1796	_____	7	5
Shaver, Mary (Davis)	_____	1796	_____	7	5
Shaver, Mary (Davis)	_____	1796	_____	16	7
Shaver, Michael	_____	1796	_____	16	7
Sheets, John	_____	_____	A1747	2	2
Sherman, Michael	_____	_____	A1698	1	200
Shifflett, Micajah	_____	_____	A1816	7	5
Shiflett, Barbaraik	_____	1846	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Shiflett, Carrie (Davis)	_____	1836	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Shiflett, Eliza (Barbaraik)	_____	1846	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Shiflett, John	_____	1796	A1836	1	211, 300, and 301
Shiflett, John	_____	1796	A1836	1	313, 531, and 550
Shiflett, Joshua	_____	_____	A1813	1	531
Shiflett, Lucy	_____	1815	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Shiflett, Nelson	_____	1836	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Shiflett, Susanna (Suckey) (Davis)	_____	1796	_____	1	313
Simmond, (or Seamond), Ephriam	_____	_____	A1796	1	211 and 541
Simmonds, Ephriam	_____	_____	A1781	1	201
Simpson, Ann (Davis)	_____	1821	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Simpson, Elizabeth (Davis)	_____	1793	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Simpson, John	_____	1793	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Simpson, John W.	_____	1821	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Sims, James	_____	_____	A1797	7	1
Sims, William	_____	_____	A1797	7	1

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Sisson, Charles	____	____	A1785	4	1
Smith, Ada	____	1878	____	1	942
Smith, Ann (Davis)	____	1774	____	7	3
Smith, Austin	____	1795	A1797	1	303
Smith, Austin	____	1795	A1797	7	1
Smith, James	____	____	A1814	15	1
Smith, James	____	____	A1814	Mscl. Records	
Smith, John	____	____	A1770	8	1
Smith, Richard	____	1752	____	9	14
Smith, Sally (or Salvda) (Davis)	____	1795	____	1	303
Smith, Samuel	____	1774	____	7	3
Smith, Sarah	B1803	____	____	7	1
Smith, Susanna (Davis)	1729	1752	____	9	14
Snell, Joseph	____	____	A1795	7	21
Snow, Betsey (Ballard)	____	B1804	____	1	302
Snow, John	____	____	C1838	Mscl. Records	
Snow, Lewis	____	____	A1823	7	6 and 21
Snow, Lonera (Davis)	____	____	A1791	1	211, 300, and 322
Snow, Mary	____	1840	____	14	1
Snow, Mary (Davis)	____	____	____	1	311
Snow, Richard	____	A1814	____	1	211 and 300
Snow, Richard	____	A1814	____	1	311 and 322
Snow, Richard	____	____	A1811	1	541
Somerville, James	____	____	A1795	7	1
Sorrille, John N.	____	____	A 1826	1	300
Sorrille, Thos.	____	____	A 1826	1	300
Staige, Ann (Davis)	____	B1738	____	3	2
Staige, Lucia	____	B1738	A 1793	3	2
Staige, Theodocius	____	B1738	____	3	2
Staples, Columbia Hundley	____	1893	____	3	333
Starham, Susannah	____	____	A1778	1	200
Stark, Elixha	____	____	A1806	1	211 and 550
Stiff, Elizabeth (Davis)	1738	____	____	3	12
Stiff, Thomas	____	A1738	____	3	12
Stockton, Daniel	____	____	A1783	9	32
Stockton, James	____	____	A1793	8	4
Stockton, Richard	____	____	C1775	1	201
Stockton, Richard	____	____	C1775	8	4
Stockton, Richard	____	____	A1783	9	32
Stogden, Jesse	____	____	A1793	8	4
Stogden, Mary (_____)	____	____	A1793	8	4
Stone, Henry	____	____	A1786	1	302
Stone, John W.	____	____	A1813	7	5
Stone, Thomas	____	____	A1795	1	302
Stone, Thomas	____	____	A1795	7	21
Suddarth, William	____	____	A1815	7	5

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Sumpter, Judah (_____)	____	B1776	____	1	302
Sumpter, William	____	____	A1776	1	302
Sutherland, Martha (Davis)	____	1758	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Sutherland, Sanders	____	1758	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Swann, John	____	____	A1785	7	6
Syne, Col. John	____	____	____	7	1
Syne, Sarah (Winston)	____	____	____	7	1
Taylor, Richard	____	____	A1698	1	200
Teel, Lewis	____	____	A1830	15	1
Telling, Nancy	____	A1798	____	9	136
Terrell, Mary Jane	1803	B1822	A1850	3	107
Terrell, Richard	____	____	1802	3	107
Thompson, David	____	____	A1778	1	200
Thompson, Edward J.	____	____	A1852	Mscl. Records	
Thompson, Elizabeth	____	B1778	____	1	200
Thompson, Hannah	____	B1778	____	1	200
Thompson, Jane	____	____	A1760	1	200
Thompson, Jean	____	B1778	____	1	200
Thompson, Josiah	____	____	A1778	1	200
Thompson, Judith	____	B1778	____	1	200
Thompson, Mary	____	B1778	____	1	200
Thompson, Nathaniel	____	____	A1852	Mscl. Records	
Thompson, Robert	____	____	C1778	1	200 and 301
Thompson, Sarah	____	B1778	____	1	200
Thompson, Susannah	____	B1778	____	1	200
Thompson, William	____	____	A1752	1	200
Thompson, William	____	____	A1804	1	302
Thurman, Richard	____	____	A1790	1	211
Thurmond, Mary	____	1794	____	7	5
Thurmond, Mary	____	1794	____	16	2
Thurmond, William	____	____	A1813	7	5
Thurmond, William	____	____	A1813	16	2
Timberlake, Margaret Allen	____	____	____	1	301
Turner, William	____	____	A1757	1	302
Twentyman, John	____	____	A1757	1	302
Twyman, Samuel	____	____	A1795	7	6 and 21
Twyman, Sarah (Davis)	1785	____	A1829	7	11
Vandiver, Nancy (Davis)	A1783	1801	____	1	528
Vandiver, Thomas	____	1801	____	1	528
Vernon, Richard	____	____	A1795	7	4 and 21

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Waddell, James S.	____	____	A1824	17	1
Walker, Thomas	____	____	A1773	7	6
Walton, Caroline	1810	____	____	6	1
Walton, Edward	____	____	A1779	1	201, 211, and 300
Walton, Edward	____	____	A1779	7	6
Walton, Eloisef L.	____	____	A1871	9	132
Walton, Isom	____	____	A1806	1	211, 541, and 550
Walton, John G.	____	1812	____	1	912
Walton, Kronspariah	____	1818	____	1	913
Walton, Martha (Patsy)	____	1792	____	1	541
Walton, Matthew P.	____	____	A1817	1	541
Walton, Patsy	____	1792	____	1	211 and 300
Walton, Rhoda (Davis)	____	1812	A1835	1	912
Walton, Richmond	____	____	A1811	1	541
Walton, Thompson	____	____	A1796	1	211, 300, and 541
Watson, Catharine Frances (Davis)	1808	1831	____	3	105
Watson, James	____	____	A1813	7	5
Watson, John	____	____	A1802	1	541
Watson, John William Clark	____	1831	____	3	105
Watson, William	____	____	A1789	7	5
Watts, Abel	C1794	____	1840	1	710
Watts, Augustine	C1802	____	A1870	1	714
Watts, Benjamin	1799	____	1856	1	301 and 302
Watts, Benjamin	1799	____	1856	1	522 and 712
Watts, Benjamin	1799	____	1856	9	114
Watts, David	____	____	A1805	9	113
Watts, Edward	____	____	A1745	13	1
Watts, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	B1796	____	1	301 and 522
Watts, Elizabeth (Durrett)	____	____	A1816	1	302
Watts, Elizabeth (Durrett)	____	____	A1816	7	8
Watts, Fanny	C1804	____	1860	1	715
Watts, George Washington	C1795	____	1870	1	711
Watts, Jacob	____	____	A1786	1	302
Watts, Jacob	____	____	A1786	7	6
Watts, Rev. Jacob	____	____	A1817	7	1 and 14
Watts, Rev. Jacob	____	____	A1817	9	115
Watts, Jane	C1808	____	____	1	717
Watts, John	____	B1796	1828	1	522
Watts, John, Jr.	C1811	____	____	1	719
Watts, Mahala C.	C1810	____	____	1	718
Watts, Mary (Polly)	C1800	____	1840	1	713
Watts, Nancy	C1791	1806	____	1	521 and 721
Watts, Richard	C1805	____	C1851	1	716
Watts, William	____	____	A1784	1	302
Watts, William Harrison	1812	____	1890	1	720
Wayne, General	____	____	A1781	1	540

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Weaver, Eve (Davis)	____	B1824	____	7	5
Weaver, Jake	____	B1824	____	7	5
Webb, Foster	____	____	A1769	7	1
Webb, John	____	____	A1769	7	1
Wells, John	____	____	A1784	1	302
Welsh, Joshua	____	____	A1757	1	302
Wharton, John	____	____	A1789	7	5
Wharton, John	____	____	A1789	16	1
White, Conyers	____	____	A1787	1	211
White, Crenshaw	____	____	A1822	1	301 and 531
White, James	____	____	A1804	1	301
White, W. M.	____	____	A1852	Mscl. Records	
Whitelaw, Mary (Davis)	1787	____	A1829	7	12
Whitley, Katharine (_____)	____	____	A1815	9	216
Wickliff, Robert	____	____	A1817	7	4
Wilkerson, Matilda E. (Davis)	A1850	____	A1891	1	1,102
Wills, Frances (_____)	____	____	A1784	1	521
Wills, Frances (Durrett)	____	____	A1784	1	302
Wills, Frecerick William	____	____	A1784	1	302 and 521
Wills, John	____	____	A1784	1	521
Wilson, Benjamin	____	A1827	____	9	362
Wilson, Eliza (Davis)	1827	____	____	9	362
Wingfield, Mildred (Early)	____	____	A1833	1	301
Wingfield, Richard	____	____	A1833	1	301
Winston, Sarah	____	B1769	____	7	1
Wood, Achilles	____	B1817	____	1	541
Wood, Achilles	____	B1817	____	7	21
Wood, David	____	____	A1784	7	5 and 8
Wood, Frances Ann	B1829	____	____	7	6
Wood, Henry	____	____	A1800	1	301
Wood, John	____	____	A1805	7	5
Wood, John	____	____	A1805	8	4
Wood, Josias	____	____	A1752	1	200
Wood, Parmenius	____	____	A1805	9	113
Wood, Thomas	B1820	____	____	1	301
Wood, W. M.	____	____	A1805	9	113
Wood, William	____	____	A1802	1	541
Woods, Nancy	____	____	A1805	9	113
Woods, William	____	____	A1789	7	5
Woodson, Ann (Davis)	____	1813	____	16	6
Woodson, F.	____	B1824	____	7	5
Woodson, Talton, Jr.	____	1813	____	16	6
Wrey, John	____	____	A1734	7	5
Wyant, Ardena	____	1844	____	Mscl. Marriages	

Name	Period of Life			Family No.	Index No.
	Birth	Marriage	Death		
Yancey, Betty	____	B1754	____	9	15
Yancey, Charles	____	____	A1805	3	4 and 6
Yancey, Jachonia	____	____	A1802	8	6
Yancey, Robert	____	____	A1802	8	6

3087